

PCTWORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION
International Bureau

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

| | | | |
|--|--|-----------|--|
| (51) International Patent Classification ⁶: C07K 14/705, 16/28, C12N 5/10, 15/12 | | A1 | (11) International Publication Number: WO 99/14240 (43) International Publication Date: 25 March 1999 (25.03.99) |
| (21) International Application Number: PCT/US98/19121 (22) International Filing Date: 16 September 1998 (16.09.98) (30) Priority Data: 60/059,133 17 September 1997 (17.09.97) US (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US). (72) Inventors; and (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): SHI, Yanggu [CN/US]; Apartment 102, 437 West Side Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). (74) Agents: BROOKES, A., Anders et al.; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US). | | | (81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG). Published <i>With international search report.</i> <i>Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.</i> <i>With an indication in relation to deposited biological material furnished under Rule 13bis separately from the description.</i> |
| (54) Title: INTERLEUKIN-17 RECEPTOR-LIKE PROTEIN | | | |
| (57) Abstract <p>The present invention relates to a novel IL17RLP protein which is a member of the interleukin (IL)-17 receptor family. In particular, isolated nucleic acid molecules are provided encoding the human IL17RLP protein. IL17RLP polypeptides are also provided as are vectors, host cells and recombinant methods for producing the same. The invention further relates to screening methods for identifying agonists and antagonists of IL17RLP activity. Also provided are diagnostic methods for detecting immune system-related disorders and therapeutic methods for treating immune system-related disorders.</p> | | | |

A2 - 09/899,471

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

| | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|----|--|----|--|----|--------------------------|
| AL | Albania | ES | Spain | LS | Lesotho | SI | Slovenia |
| AM | Armenia | FI | Finland | LT | Lithuania | SK | Slovakia |
| AT | Austria | FR | France | LU | Luxembourg | SN | Senegal |
| AU | Australia | GA | Gabon | LV | Latvia | SZ | Swaziland |
| AZ | Azerbaijan | GB | United Kingdom | MC | Monaco | TD | Chad |
| BA | Bosnia and Herzegovina | GE | Georgia | MD | Republic of Moldova | TG | Togo |
| BB | Barbados | GH | Ghana | MG | Madagascar | TJ | Tajikistan |
| BE | Belgium | GN | Guinea | MK | The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia | TM | Turkmenistan |
| BF | Burkina Faso | GR | Greece | ML | Mali | TR | Turkey |
| BG | Bulgaria | HU | Hungary | MN | Mongolia | TT | Trinidad and Tobago |
| BJ | Benin | IE | Ireland | MR | Mauritania | UA | Ukraine |
| BR | Brazil | IL | Israel | MW | Malawi | UG | Uganda |
| BY | Belarus | IS | Iceland | MX | Mexico | US | United States of America |
| CA | Canada | IT | Italy | NE | Niger | UZ | Uzbekistan |
| CF | Central African Republic | JP | Japan | NL | Netherlands | VN | Viet Nam |
| CG | Congo | KE | Kenya | NO | Norway | YU | Yugoslavia |
| CH | Switzerland | KG | Kyrgyzstan | NZ | New Zealand | ZW | Zimbabwe |
| CI | Côte d'Ivoire | KP | Democratic People's Republic of Korea | PL | Poland | | |
| CM | Cameroon | KR | Republic of Korea | PT | Portugal | | |
| CN | China | KZ | Kazakhstan | RO | Romania | | |
| CU | Cuba | LC | Saint Lucia | RU | Russian Federation | | |
| CZ | Czech Republic | LI | Liechtenstein | SD | Sudan | | |
| DE | Germany | LK | Sri Lanka | SE | Sweden | | |
| DK | Denmark | LR | Liberia | SG | Singapore | | |
| EE | Estonia | | | | | | |

Interleukin-17 Receptor-Like Protein

Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to a novel human gene encoding a polypeptide which is a member of the interleukin (IL)-17 receptor family. More specifically, isolated nucleic acid molecules are provided encoding a human polypeptide named Interleukin 17-Receptor-Like Protein, hereinafter referred to as IL17RLP. IL17RLP polypeptides are also provided, as are vectors, host cells and recombinant methods for producing the same. Also provided are diagnostic methods for detecting disorders related to the immune system and therapeutic methods for treating such disorders. The invention further relates to screening methods for identifying agonists and antagonists of IL17RLP activity.

Background of the Invention

Cytokines typically exert their respective biochemical and physiological effects by binding to specific receptor molecules. Receptor binding will then stimulate specific signal transduction pathways (Kishimoto, T., et al., *Cell* 76:253-262 (1994)). The specific interactions of cytokines with their receptors are often the primary regulators of a wide variety of cellular process including activation, proliferation, and differentiation (Arai, K. -I, et al., *Ann. Rev. Biochem.* 59:783-836 (1990); Paul, W. and Seder, R., *Cell* 76:241-251 (1994)).

Human interleukin (IL)-17 was only recently identified. IL-17 is a 155 amino acid polypeptide which was molecularly cloned from a CD4⁺ T-cell cDNA library (Yao, Z., et al., *J. Immunol.* 155:5483-5486 (1995)). The IL-17 polypeptide contains an N-terminal signal peptide and contains approximately 72% identity at the amino acid level with a T-cell trophic herpesvirus saimiri (HVS) gene designated HVS13. High levels of IL-17 are secreted from CD4-positive primary peripheral blood leukocytes (PBL) upon stimulation (Yao, Z., et al., *Immunity* 3:811-821 (1995)). Treatment of fibroblasts with IL-17, HVS13, or another murine homologue, designated

receptor (mIL-17R) is predicted to encode a type I transmembrane protein of 864 amino acids with an apparent molecular mass of 97.8 kDa. mIL-17R is predicted to possess an N-terminal signal peptide with a cleavage site between alanine-31 and
10 serine-32. The molecule also contains a 291 amino acid extracellular domain, a 21 amino acid transmembrane domain, and a 521 amino acid cytoplasmic tail. A soluble recombinant IL-17R molecule consisting of 323 amino acids of the extracellular domain of IL-17R fused to the Fc portion of human IgG1 was able to significantly inhibit IL-17-induced IL-6 production by murine NIH-3T3 cells (*supra*).

15 Interestingly, the expression of the IL-17 gene is highly restricted. It is typically observed primarily in activated T-lymphocyte memory cells (Broxmeyer, H. *J. Exp. Med.* **183**:2411-2415 (1996); Fossiez, F., *et al.*, *J. Exp. Med.* **183**:2593-2603 (1996)). Conversely, the IL-17 receptor appears to be expressed in a large number of cells and tissues including (Rouvier, E., *et al.*, *J. Immunol.* **150**:5445-5456 (1993);
20 Yao, Z., *et al.*, *J. Immunol.* **155**:5483-5486 (1995)). It remains to be seen, however, if IL-17 itself can play an autocrine role in the expression of IL-17. IL-17 has been implicated as a causative agent in the expression of IL-6, IL-8, G-CSF, Prostaglandin E (PGE₂), and intracellular adhesion molecule (ICAM)-1 (Fossiez, F., *supra*; Yao, Z., *et al.*, *Immunity* **3**:811-821 (1995)). Each of these molecules possesses highly relevant
25 and potentially therapeutically valuable properties. For instance, IL-6 is involved in the regulation of hematopoietic stem and progenitor cell growth and expansion (Ikebuchi, K., *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **84**:9035-9039 (1987); Gentile, P. and Broxmeyer, H. E. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. USA* **628**:74-83 (1991)). IL-8 exhibits a myelosuppressive activity for stem and immature subsets of myeloid progenitors

(Broxmeyer, H. E., *et al.*, *Ann. Hematol.* 71:235-246 (1995); Daly, T. J., *et al.*, *J. Biol. Chem.* 270:23282-23292 (1995)). G-CSF acts early and late to activate and stimulate hematopoiesis in general (more specifically, neutrophil hematopoiesis) while PGE₂ enhances erythropoiesis, suppresses lymphopoiesis and myelopoiesis in general, and
5 strongly suppresses monocytopenia (Broxmeyer, H. E. *Amer. J. Ped. Hematol./Oncol.* 14:22-30 (1992); Broxmeyer, H. E. and Williams, D. E. *CRC Crit. Rev. Oncol./Hematol.* 8:173-226 (1988)).

IL-17 receptor appears to be structurally unrelated to any previously described cytokine receptor family. Despite the existence of 12 cysteine residues in
10 the extracellular domain, their relative positions are not characteristic of receptor molecules classified as members of the immunoglobulin superfamily (Williams, A. and Barclay, A. *Annu. Rev. Immunol.* 6:381-405 (1988)), the TNFR family (Smith, C., *et al.*, *Science* 248:1019-1023 (1990)), the hematopoietin receptor family (Cosman, D. *Cytokine* 5:95-106 (1993)), or any previously described tyrosine kinase receptors
15 (Hanks, S., *et al.*, *Science* 241:42-52 (1988)).

Thus, there is a need for polypeptides that function as receptor molecules for cytokines and, thereby, function in the transfer of an extracellular signal ultimately to the nucleus of the cell, since disturbances of such regulation may be involved in disorders relating to cellular activation, hemostasis, angiogenesis, tumor metastasis,
20 cellular migration and ovulation, as well as neurogenesis. Therefore, there is a need for identification and characterization of such human polypeptides which can play a role in detecting, preventing, ameliorating or correcting such disorders.

Summary of the Invention

The present invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a
25 polynucleotide encoding at least a portion of the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 or the complete amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone deposited as plasmid DNA as ATCC Deposit Number 209198 on August 8, 1997. The nucleotide sequence determined by

(SEQ ID NO:1), contains an open reading frame encoding a complete polypeptide of 426 amino acid residues, including an initiation codon encoding an N-terminal methionine at nucleotide positions 10-12, and a predicted molecular weight of about 47.1 kDa. Nucleic acid molecules of the invention include those encoding the complete amino acid sequence excepting the N-terminal methionine shown in SEQ ID NO:2, or the complete amino acid sequence excepting the N-terminal methionine encoded by the cDNA clone in ATCC Deposit Number 209198, which molecules also can encode additional amino acids fused to the N-terminus of the IL17RLP amino acid sequence.

The encoded polypeptide has a predicted leader sequence of 19 amino acids underlined in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C; and the amino acid sequence of the predicted mature IL17RLP protein is also shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C as amino acid residues 20-426, and as residues 1-407 in SEQ ID NO:2.

Thus, one aspect of the invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of: (a) a nucleotide sequence encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., positions -19 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2); (b) a nucleotide sequence encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:2 excepting the N-terminal methionine (i.e., positions -18 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2); (c) a nucleotide sequence encoding the predicted mature IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 1 to 407 in SEQ ID NO:2; (d) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising the predicted extracellular domain of the IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 1 to 271 in SEQ ID NO:2; (e) a nucleotide sequence encoding a soluble IL17RLP polypeptide having the predicted extracellular and intracellular domains, but lacking the predicted transmembrane domain; (f) a nucleotide sequence encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198; (g) a nucleotide

sequence encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence excepting the N-terminal methionine encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198; (h) a nucleotide sequence encoding the mature IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone
5 contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198; (i) a nucleotide sequence encoding the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198; and (j) a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of the nucleotide sequences in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) or (i) above.

10 Further embodiments of the invention include isolated nucleic acid molecules that comprise a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 90% identical, and more preferably at least 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical, to any of the nucleotide sequences in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) or (i), above, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a
15 polynucleotide in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) or (i), above. This polynucleotide which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues. An additional nucleic acid embodiment of the invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide which encodes the amino
20 acid sequence of an epitope-bearing portion of a IL17RLP polypeptide having an amino acid sequence in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g) or (h), above.

An additional nucleic acid embodiment of the invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide which encodes the amino acid sequence of an epitope-bearing portion of a IL17RLP polypeptide having an amino
25 acid sequence in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) or (g), above. A further embodiment of the invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide which encodes the amino acid sequence of a IL17RLP polypeptide having an amino acid sequence which contains at least one amino acid substitution, but not more than 50 amino acid substitutions, even more preferably, not more than 40 amino acid

substitutions, still more preferably, not more than 30 amino acid substitutions, and still even more preferably, not more than 20 amino acid substitutions. Of course, in order of ever-increasing preference, it is highly preferable for a polynucleotide which encodes the amino acid sequence of a IL17RLP polypeptide to have an amino acid
5 sequence which contains not more than 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 amino acid substitutions. Conservative substitutions are preferable.

The present invention also relates to recombinant vectors, which include the isolated nucleic acid molecules of the present invention, and to host cells containing the recombinant vectors, as well as to methods of making such vectors and host cells
10 and for using them for production of IL17RLP polypeptides or peptides by recombinant techniques.

In accordance with a further aspect of the present invention, there is provided a process for producing such polypeptide by recombinant techniques comprising culturing recombinant prokaryotic and/or eukaryotic host cells, containing an
15 IL17RLP nucleic acid sequence, under conditions promoting expression of said protein and subsequent recovery of said protein.

The invention further provides an isolated IL17RLP polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: (a) the amino acid sequence of the full-length IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid
20 sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., positions -19 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2); (b) the amino acid sequence of the full-length IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 excepting the N-terminal methionine (i.e., positions -18 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2); (c) the amino acid sequence of the mature IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence shown in SEQ
25 ID NO:2 (i.e., positions 1 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2); (d) the amino acid sequence of the predicted extracellular domain of the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., positions 1 to 271 of SEQ ID NO:2); (e) the amino acid sequence of a soluble IL17RLP polypeptide having the predicted extracellular and intracellular domains, but lacking the predicted

transmembrane domain; (f) the complete amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the ATCC Deposit No. 209198; (g) the complete amino acid sequence excepting the N-terminal methionine encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the ATCC Deposit No. 209198; (h) the complete amino acid sequence of the mature IL17RLP encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the ATCC Deposit No. 209198, and; (i) the complete amino acid sequence of the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the ATCC Deposit No. 209198. The polypeptides of the present invention also include polypeptides having an amino acid sequence at least 80% identical, more preferably at least 90% identical, and still more preferably 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to those described in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) or (i) above, as well as polypeptides having an amino acid sequence with at least 90% similarity, and more preferably at least 95% similarity, to those above.

An additional embodiment of this aspect of the invention relates to a peptide or polypeptide which comprises the amino acid sequence of an epitope-bearing portion of a IL17RLP polypeptide having an amino acid sequence described in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) or (i), above. Peptides or polypeptides having the amino acid sequence of an epitope-bearing portion of an IL17RLP polypeptide of the invention include portions of such polypeptides with at least six or seven, preferably at least nine, and more preferably at least about 30 amino acids to about 50 amino acids, although epitope-bearing polypeptides of any length up to and including the entire amino acid sequence of a polypeptide of the invention described above also are included in the invention.

A further embodiment of the invention relates to a polypeptide which comprises the amino acid sequence of an IL17RLP polypeptide having an amino acid sequence which contains at least one amino acid substitution, but not more than 50 amino acid substitutions, even more preferably, not more than 40 amino acid substitutions, still more preferably, not more than 30 amino acid substitutions, and still even more preferably, not more than 20 amino acid substitutions. Of course, in

1B, and 1C, or fragments thereof (e.g., the mature form and/or other fragments described herein), is 1-5, 5-10, 5-25, 5-50, 10-50, 50-150, 50-200 or 100-250, conservative amino acid substitutions are preferable.

In another embodiment, the invention provides an isolated antibody that binds specifically to a IL17RLP polypeptide having an amino acid sequence described in (a),
10 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) or (i) above. The invention further provides methods for isolating antibodies that bind specifically to a IL17RLP polypeptide having an amino acid sequence as described herein. Such antibodies are useful diagnostically or therapeutically as described below.

15 The invention also provides for pharmaceutical compositions comprising IL17RLP polypeptides, particularly human IL17RLP polypeptides, which may be employed, for instance, to treat disorders relating to cellular activation, hemostasis, angiogenesis, tumor metastasis, cellular migration and ovulation, as well as neurogenesis. Methods of treating individuals in need of IL17RLP polypeptides are
20 also provided.

The invention further provides compositions comprising an IL17RLP polynucleotide or an IL17RLP polypeptide for administration to cells *in vitro*, to cells *ex vivo* and to cells *in vivo*, or to a multicellular organism. In certain particularly preferred embodiments of this aspect of the invention, the compositions comprise an
25 IL17RLP polynucleotide for expression of an IL17RLP polypeptide in a host organism for treatment of disease. Particularly preferred in this regard is expression in a human patient for treatment of a dysfunction associated with aberrant endogenous activity of an IL17RLP polypeptide.

The present invention also provides a screening method for identifying compounds capable of enhancing or inhibiting a biological activity of the IL17RLP polypeptide, which involves contacting a ligand which is inhibited by the IL17RLP polypeptide with the candidate compound in the presence of an IL17RLP polypeptide, assaying receptor-binding activity of the ligand in the presence of the candidate compound and of IL17RLP polypeptide, and comparing the ligand activity to a standard level of activity, the standard being assayed when contact is made between the ligand itself in the presence of the IL17RLP polypeptide and the absence of the candidate compound. In this assay, an increase in ligand activity over the standard indicates that the candidate compound is an agonist of IL17RLP activity and a decrease in ligand activity compared to the standard indicates that the compound is an antagonist of IL17RLP activity.

In another aspect, a screening assay for agonists and antagonists is provided which involves determining the effect a candidate compound has on IL17RLP binding to a ligand. In particular, the method involves contacting the ligand with an IL17RLP polypeptide and a candidate compound and determining whether IL17RLP polypeptide binding to the ligand is increased or decreased due to the presence of the candidate compound. In this assay, an increase in binding of IL17RLP over the standard binding indicates that the candidate compound is an agonist of IL17RLP binding activity and a decrease in IL17RLP binding compared to the standard indicates that the compound is an antagonist of IL17RLP binding activity.

It has been discovered that IL17RLP is expressed not only in adult pulmonary tissue, but also in Crohn's Disease tissue, kidney pyramid, cortex, and medulla tissues, hippocampus, frontal cortex of the brain from a patient with epilepsy, adrenal gland tumor, striatum depression, osteoclastoma, endometrial tumor, and hypothalamus from a patient with Schizophrenia. Therefore, nucleic acids of the invention are useful as hybridization probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to those polypeptides are useful to provide immunological probes for differential

lower levels of IL17RLP gene expression may be detected in certain tissues (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to a "standard" IL17RLP gene expression level, i.e., the IL17RLP expression level in healthy tissue from an individual not having the immune system disorder. Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method useful during diagnosis of such a disorder, which involves: (a) assaying IL17RLP gene expression level in cells or body fluid of an individual; (b) comparing the IL17RLP gene expression level with a standard IL17RLP gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed IL17RLP gene expression level compared to the standard expression level is indicative of disorder in the immune system.

An additional aspect of the invention is related to a method for treating an individual in need of an increased level of IL17RLP activity in the body comprising administering to such an individual a composition comprising a therapeutically effective amount of an isolated IL17RLP polypeptide of the invention or an agonist thereof.

A still further aspect of the invention is related to a method for treating an individual in need of a decreased level of IL17RLP activity in the body comprising, administering to such an individual a composition comprising a therapeutically effective amount of an IL17RLP antagonist. Preferred antagonists for use in the present invention are IL17RLP-specific antibodies.

Brief Description of the Figures

Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C show the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:1) and deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:2) of IL17RLP.

The predicted leader sequence of about 19 amino acids is underlined. Note that the methionine residue at the beginning of the leader sequence in Figures 1A, 1B,

and 1C is shown in position number (positive) 1, whereas the leader positions in the corresponding sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 are designated with negative position numbers. Thus, the leader sequence positions 1 to 19 in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C correspond to positions -19 to -1 in SEQ ID NO:2.

5 Six potential asparagine-linked glycosylation sites are marked in the amino acid sequence of IL17RLP. The sites are marked with the bold pound symbol (#) above the nucleotide sequence coupled with a bolded one letter abbreviation for the asparagine (N) in the amino acid sequence in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C; that is, the actual asparagine residues which are potentially glycosylated is bolded in Figure 1A,
10 1B, and 1C. The potential N-linked glycosylation sequences are found at the following locations in the IL17RLP amino acid sequence: N-67 through W-70 (N-67, V-68, S-69, W-70); N-103 through E-106 (N-103, Y-104, T-105, E-106; N-156 through S-159 (N-156, F-157, T-158, S-159); N-183 through A-186 (N-183, I-184, T-185, A-186); N-197 through T-200 (N-197, F-198, T-199, T-200); and N-283
15 through K-286 (N-283, K-284, S-285, K-286). Two potential cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation sites are also marked in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C with a bolded lysine symbol (K) in the IL17RLP amino acid sequence and an asterisk (*) above the first nucleotide encoding that lysine residue in the IL17RLP nucleotide sequence. The potential cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase
20 phosphorylation sequences are found in the IL17RLP amino acid sequence at the following locations: K-141 through threonine-231 (K-228, K-229, Q-230, T-231) and K-319 through S-322 (K-319, K-320, T-321, S-322). Three potential Protein Kinase C (PKC) phosphorylation sites are also marked in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C with a bolded serine or tyrosine symbol (S or T) in the IL17RLP amino acid sequence and an
25 asterisk (*) above the first nucleotide encoding that serine tyrosine residue in the IL17RLP nucleotide sequence. The potential PKC phosphorylation sequences are found in the IL17RLP amino acid sequence at the following locations: S-77 through R-79 (S-77, I-78, R-79); T-89 through K-91 (T-89, G-90, K-91); and T-384 through K-386 (T-384, Q-385, K-386). Three potential Casein Kinase II (CK2)

sequence. The potential ERK phosphorylation sequences are found at the following
5 locations in the IL17RLP amino acid sequence: S-178 through D-181 (S-178, L-179,
W-180, D-181); S-402 through D-405 (S-402, V-403, C-404, D-405); and S-414
through E-417 (S-414, P-415, S-416, E-417). A single potential myristylation site is
found in the IL17RLP amino acid sequence shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C. The
potential myristylation site is marked in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C with a double
10 underline delineating the amino acid residues representing the potential myristolation
site in the IL17RLP amino acid sequence. The potential myristolation site is located
at the following position in the IL17RLP amino acid sequence: G-116 through F-121
(G-116, G-117, K-118, W-119, T-120, F-121).

Mutations in one or more of the amino acid residues in the above-recited
15 potential structural features of the IL17RLP polypeptide are contemplated as
mutations which may affect biological, structural, binding or other characteristics of an
IL17RLP DNA or polypeptide of the invention.

Figure 2 shows the regions of identity between the amino acid sequences of the
IL17RLP protein and translation product of the murine mRNA for IL-17 receptor
20 (SEQ ID NO:3), determined by the computer program Bestfit (Wisconsin Sequence
Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University
Research Park, 575 Science Drive, Madison, WI 53711) using the default parameters.

Figure 3 shows an analysis of the IL17RLP amino acid sequence. Alpha, beta,
turn and coil regions; hydrophilicity and hydrophobicity; amphipathic regions; flexible
25 regions; antigenic index and surface probability are shown. In the "Antigenic Index or
Jameson-Wolf" graph, the positive peaks indicate locations of the highly antigenic
regions of the IL17RLP protein, i.e., regions from which epitope-bearing peptides of
the invention can be obtained.

In the "Antigenic Index or Jameson-Wolf" graph, the positive peaks indicate locations of the highly antigenic regions of the IL17RLP protein, i.e., regions from which epitope-bearing peptides of the invention can be obtained. Non-limiting examples of antigenic polypeptides or peptides that can be used to generate
5 IL17RLP-specific antibodies include: a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Ser-14 to about Val-22 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Cys-24 to about Pro-32 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Ile-41 to about Arg-49 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide
10 comprising amino acid residues from about Thr-89 to about Val-97 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Thr-110 to about Lys-118 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Ala-144 to about Ser-152 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Thr-240 to about Val-248 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino
15 acid residues from about Gly-258 to about Thr-267 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Leu-280 to about Gly-288 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Cys-404 to about Glu-412 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Pro-415 to about Ser-423 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid
20 residues from about Gly-409 to about Glu-417 in SEQ ID NO:2, and a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Cys-404 to about Leu-426 in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (which is identical to the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 with exception to the numbering schemes as detailed above).

The data presented in Figure 3 are also represented in tabular form in Table I.
25 The data presented in Table I is identical to that originally presented in Figure 3. The columns are labeled with the headings "Res", "Position", and Roman Numerals I-XIV. The column headings refer to the following features of the amino acid sequence presented in Figure 3 and Table I: "Res": amino acid residue of SEQ ID NO:2 or Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (which is the identical sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2, with

Garnier-Robson; II: Alpha, Regions - Chou-Fasman; III: Beta, Regions - Garnier-Robson; IV: Beta, Regions - Chou-Fasman; V: Turn, Regions - Garnier-Robson; VI: Turn, Regions - Chou-Fasman; VII: Coil, Regions - Garnier-Robson; VIII: Hydrophilicity Plot - Kyte-Doolittle; IX: Hydrophobicity Plot - Hopp-Woods; X: 10 Alpha, Amphipathic Regions - Eisenberg; XI: Beta, Amphipathic Regions - Eisenberg; XII: Flexible Regions - Karplus-Schulz; XIII: Antigenic Index - Jameson-Wolf; and XIV: Surface Probability Plot - Emini.

Detailed Description

The present invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a 15 polynucleotide encoding a IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2, which was determined by sequencing a cloned cDNA. The nucleotide sequence shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1) was obtained by sequencing the HAPOR40 clone, which was deposited on August 8, 1997 at the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20 20110-2209, and given accession number ATCC 209198. The deposited clone is contained in the pBluescript SK(-) plasmid (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA).

The IL17RLP protein of the present invention shares sequence homology with the translation product of the murine mRNA for IL-17 receptor (Figure 2; SEQ ID NO:3). Murine IL-17 receptor is thought to be an important component of the IL-17 25 cytokine signal transduction pathway. IL-17 receptor appears to be structurally unrelated to any members of previously described cytokine receptor families. The IL-17/IL-17 receptor complex activates NF- κ B activity. NF- κ B is a transcription factor known to regulate a large number of gene products involved in growth control.

NF- κ B-induced gene products include molecules involved in immune, inflammatory, or acute phase responses, such as immunoglobulin light chain, major histocompatibility complex (MHC), IL-2R α chain, and cytokines such as IL-1 β , IL-6, and TNF α . NF- κ B directly stimulates the HIV enhancer in T-cells and can itself be
5 activated by different viral proteins with oncogenic potential, such as the hepatitis B virus HBX protein, EBV LMP1, and HTLV-1 Tax protein. The induction of NF- κ B by Tax results in up-regulation of IL-2 and IL-2R and subsequently uncontrolled T-cell growth. IL-17 and HVS13, a gene product of HVS and a murine counterpart of IL-17, strongly induce IL-6 expression. IL-6 is a potent growth factor for myelomas,
10 plasmacytomas, and hybridomas and is involved in the growth of Lennert's Lymphoma T-cells.

Nucleic Acid Molecules

Unless otherwise indicated, all nucleotide sequences determined by sequencing a DNA molecule herein were determined using an automated DNA sequencer (such as
15 the Model 373 from Applied Biosystems, Inc., Foster City, CA), and all amino acid sequences of polypeptides encoded by DNA molecules determined herein were predicted by translation of a DNA sequence determined as above. Therefore, as is known in the art for any DNA sequence determined by this automated approach, any nucleotide sequence determined herein may contain some errors. Nucleotide
20 sequences determined by automation are typically at least about 90% identical, more typically at least about 95% to at least about 99.9% identical to the actual nucleotide sequence of the sequenced DNA molecule. The actual sequence can be more precisely determined by other approaches including manual DNA sequencing methods well known in the art. As is also known in the art, a single insertion or deletion in a
25 determined nucleotide sequence compared to the actual sequence will cause a frame shift in translation of the nucleotide sequence such that the predicted amino acid sequence encoded by a determined nucleotide sequence will be completely different

By nucleotide sequence of a nucleic acid molecule or polynucleotide is intended, for a DNA molecule or polynucleotide, a sequence of deoxyribonucleotides, and for an RNA molecule or polynucleotide, the corresponding sequence of ribonucleotides (A, G, C and U), where each thymidine deoxyribonucleotide (T) in the specified deoxyribonucleotide sequence is replaced by the ribonucleotide uridine (U).

Using the information provided herein, such as the nucleotide sequence in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1), a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encoding a IL17RLP polypeptide may be obtained using standard cloning and screening procedures, such as those for cloning cDNAs using mRNA as starting material. Illustrative of the invention, the nucleic acid molecule described in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1) was discovered in a cDNA library derived from human adult pulmonary tissue.

Additional clones of the same gene were also identified in cDNA libraries from the following tissues: Crohn's Disease tissue, kidney pyramid, cortex, and medulla tissues, hippocampus, frontal cortex of the brain from a patient with epilepsy, adrenal gland tumor, striatum depression, osteoclastoma, endometrial tumor, and hypothalamus from a patient with Schizophrenia.

The determined nucleotide sequence of the IL17RLP cDNA of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1) contains an open reading frame encoding a protein of 426 amino acid residues, with an initiation codon at nucleotide positions 10-12 of the nucleotide sequence in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1), and a deduced molecular weight of about 47.1 kDa. The amino acid sequence of the IL17RLP protein shown in SEQ ID NO:2 is about 28.6% identical to the murine mRNA for IL-17 receptor (Figure 2; Yao, Z., *et al.*, *Immunity* 3:811-821 (1995); GenBank Accession No. U31993).

The open reading frame of the IL17RLP gene shares sequence homology with the translation product of the murine mRNA for IL-17 receptor (Figure 2; SEQ ID

NO:3). The murine IL-17 receptor is thought to be important in regulation of immune cell signal transduction cascades and the resulting regulation of cell growth, differentiation, and activation-state. The homology between the murine IL-17 receptor and IL17RLP indicates that IL17RLP may also be involved in regulation of
5 immune cell signal transduction cascades and the resulting regulation of cell growth, differentiation, and activation-state.

As one of ordinary skill would appreciate, due to the possibilities of sequencing errors discussed above, the actual complete IL17RLP polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA, which comprises about 426 amino acids, may be somewhat
10 longer or shorter. More generally, the actual open reading frame may be anywhere in the range of ± 20 amino acids, more likely in the range of ± 10 amino acids, of that predicted from either the first methionine codon from the N-terminus shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1). It will further be appreciated that, depending on the analytical criteria used for identifying various functional domains,
15 the exact "address" of the extracellular, intracellular and transmembrane domains of the IL17RLP polypeptide may differ slightly from the predicted positions above. For example, the exact location of the IL17RLP extracellular domain in SEQ ID NO:2 may vary slightly (e.g., the address may "shift" by about 1 to about 20 residues, more likely about 1 to about 5 residues) depending on the criteria used to define the domain.
20 In this case, the ends of the transmembrane domain and the beginning of the extracellular domain were predicted on the basis of the identification of the hydrophobic amino acid sequence in the above indicated positions, as shown in Figure 3. In any event, as discussed further below, the invention further provides polypeptides having various residues deleted from the N-terminus of the complete
25 polypeptide, including polypeptides lacking one or more amino acids from the N-terminus of the extracellular domain described herein, which constitute soluble forms of the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP protein.

It will further be appreciated that, depending on the analytical criteria used for identifying the exact location of the cleavage site of the precursor form of the mature

criteria used to define the cleavage site. In this case, the ends of the signal peptide and the beginning of the mature IL17RLP molecule were predicted using the HGSI SignalP computer algorithm. One of skill in the art will realize that another widely accepted computer algorithm used to predict potential sites of polypeptide cleavage, PSORT, will predict the cleavage of an N-terminal signal peptide from the IL17RLP polypeptide at a point slightly different from that predicted by the HGSI SignalP algorithm. In either case, as discussed further below, the invention further provides polypeptides having various residues deleted from the N-terminus of the complete polypeptide, including polypeptides corresponding to either of the predicted mature IL17RLP polypeptides described herein.

Leader and Mature Sequences

The amino acid sequence of the complete IL17RLP protein includes a leader sequence and a mature protein, as shown in SEQ ID NO:2. More in particular, the present invention provides nucleic acid molecules encoding a mature form of the IL17RLP protein. Thus, according to the signal hypothesis, once export of the growing protein chain across the rough endoplasmic reticulum has been initiated, proteins secreted by mammalian cells have a signal or secretory leader sequence which is cleaved from the complete polypeptide to produce a secreted "mature" form of the protein. Most mammalian cells and even insect cells cleave secreted proteins with the same specificity. However, in some cases, cleavage of a secreted protein is not entirely uniform, which results in two or more mature species of the protein. Further, it has long been known that the cleavage specificity of a secreted protein is ultimately determined by the primary structure of the complete protein, that is, it is inherent in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide. Therefore, the present invention provides a nucleotide sequence encoding the mature IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone identified as ATCC Deposit No. 209198. By the "mature IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence

encoded by the cDNA clone in ATCC Deposit No. 209198" is meant the mature form(s) of the IL17RLP protein produced by expression in a mammalian cell (e.g., COS cells, as described below) of the complete open reading frame encoded by the human DNA sequence of the clone contained in the deposited clone HAPOR40.

5 In addition, methods for predicting whether a protein has a secretory leader as well as the cleavage point for that leader sequence are available. For instance, the method of McGeoch (*Virus Res.* 3:271-286 (1985)) uses the information from a short N-terminal charged region and a subsequent uncharged region of the complete (uncleaved) protein. The method of von Heinje (*Nucleic Acids Res.* 14:4683-4690
10 (1986)) uses the information from the residues surrounding the cleavage site, typically residues -13 to +2 where +1 indicates the amino terminus of the mature protein. The accuracy of predicting the cleavage points of known mammalian secretory proteins for each of these methods is in the range of 75-80% (von Heinje, *supra*). However, the two methods do not always produce the same predicted cleavage point(s) for a given
15 protein.

In the present case, the deduced amino acid sequence of the complete IL17RLP polypeptide was analyzed by a variation of the computer program "PSORT", available from Dr. Kenta Nakai of the Institute for Chemical Research, Kyoto University (Nakai, K. and Kanehisa, M. *Genomics* 14:897-911 (1992)), which is an
20 expert system for predicting the cellular location of a protein based on the amino acid sequence. As part of this computational prediction of localization, the methods of McGeoch and von Heinje are incorporated. Thus, the computation analysis above predicted a single cleavage site within the complete amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 (see above discussion).

25 As one of ordinary skill would appreciate from the above discussions, due to the possibilities of sequencing errors as well as the variability of cleavage sites in different known proteins, the mature IL17RLP polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA is expected to consist of about 407 amino acids (presumably residues 1 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2, but may consist of any number of amino acids in the range of about

407-412 amino acids, and the actual leader sequence(s) of this protein is expected to be 14-19 amino acids (presumably residues -19 through -1 of SEQ ID NO:2), but may consist of any number of amino acids in the range of 14-19 amino acids.

As indicated, nucleic acid molecules of the present invention may be in the form of RNA, such as mRNA, or in the form of DNA, including, for instance, cDNA and genomic DNA obtained by cloning or produced synthetically. The DNA may be double-stranded or single-stranded. Single-stranded DNA or RNA may be the coding strand, also known as the sense strand, or it may be the non-coding strand, also referred to as the anti-sense strand.

By "isolated" nucleic acid molecule(s) is intended a nucleic acid molecule, DNA or RNA, which has been removed from its native environment. For example, recombinant DNA molecules contained in a vector are considered isolated for the purposes of the present invention. Further examples of isolated DNA molecules include recombinant DNA molecules maintained in heterologous host cells or purified (partially or substantially) DNA molecules in solution. Isolated RNA molecules include *in vivo* or *in vitro* RNA transcripts of the DNA molecules of the present invention. Isolated nucleic acid molecules according to the present invention further include such molecules produced synthetically.

Isolated nucleic acid molecules of the present invention include DNA molecules comprising an open reading frame (ORF) with an initiation codon at positions 10-12 of the nucleotide sequence shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1).

Also included are DNA molecules comprising the coding sequence for the predicted mature IL17RLP protein shown at positions 1-407 of SEQ ID NO:2.

In addition, isolated nucleic acid molecules of the invention include DNA molecules which comprise a sequence substantially different from those described above but which, due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, still encode the IL17RLP protein. Of course, the genetic code and species-specific codon preferences are well known in the art. Thus, it would be routine for one skilled in the art to generate the

degenerate variants described above, for instance, to optimize codon expression for a particular host (e.g., change codons in the human mRNA to those preferred by a bacterial host such as *E. coli*).

In another aspect, the invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules
5 encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having an amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the plasmid deposited as ATCC Deposit No. 209198 on August 8, 1997.

Preferably, this nucleic acid molecule will encode the mature polypeptide encoded by the above-described deposited cDNA clone.

10 The invention further provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule having the nucleotide sequence shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1) or the nucleotide sequence of the IL17RLP cDNA contained in the above-described deposited clone, or a nucleic acid molecule having a sequence complementary to one of the above sequences. Such isolated molecules, particularly DNA molecules, are
15 useful as probes for gene mapping, by *in situ* hybridization with chromosomes, and for detecting expression of the IL17RLP gene in human tissue, for instance, by Northern blot analysis.

The present invention is further directed to nucleic acid molecules encoding portions of the nucleotide sequences described herein as well as to fragments of the
20 isolated nucleic acid molecules described herein. In particular, the invention provides a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence representing the portion of SEQ ID NO:1 which consists of positions 1-1290 of SEQ ID NO:1.

In addition, the invention provides nucleic acid molecules having nucleotide sequences related to extensive portions of SEQ ID NO:1 which have been determined
25 from the following related cDNA clones: HHPCH63R (SEQ ID NO:4) and HETCC45RA (SEQ ID NO:5). Such polynucleotides may preferably be excluded from the invention.

Further, the invention includes a polynucleotide comprising any portion of at least about 30 nucleotides, preferably at least about 50 nucleotides, of SEQ ID NO:1

5 More generally, by a fragment of an isolated nucleic acid molecule having the nucleotide sequence of the deposited cDNA or the nucleotide sequence shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1) is intended fragments at least about 15 nt, and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably, at least about 40 nt in length which are useful as diagnostic
10 probes and primers as discussed herein. Of course, larger fragments 50-300 nt in length are also useful according to the present invention as are fragments corresponding to most, if not all, of the nucleotide sequence of the deposited cDNA or as shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1). By a fragment at least 20 nt in length, for example, is intended fragments which include 20 or more contiguous bases
15 from the nucleotide sequence of the deposited cDNA or the nucleotide sequence as shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1). Preferred nucleic acid fragments of the present invention include nucleic acid molecules encoding epitope-bearing portions of the IL17RLP polypeptide as identified in Figure 3 and described in more detail below.

20 In specific embodiments, the polynucleotide fragments of the invention encode a polypeptide which demonstrates a functional activity. By a polypeptide demonstrating "functional activity" is meant, a polypeptide capable of displaying one or more known functional activities associated with a complete, mature or active form of the IL17RLP polypeptide. Such functional activities include, but are not limited to,
25 biological activity ((e.g., activation of signal transduction pathways resulting in the stimulation of the NF- κ B transcription factor family, the secretion of IL-6, and the costimulation of T-cell proliferation; induction of IL-6, IL-8, G-CSF, Prostaglandin E (PGE₂), and intracellular adhesion molecule (ICAM)-1 expression; regulation of hematopoietic stem and progenitor cell growth and expansion; myelosuppressive

activity for stem and immature subsets of myeloid progenitors; activation and stimulation of hematopoiesis in general (more specifically, neutrophil hematopoiesis); enhancement of erythropoiesis; suppression of lymphopoiesis and myelopoiesis; and strong suppression of monocytopenia), antigenicity [ability to bind (or compete with a IL17RLP polypeptide for binding) to an anti-IL17RLP antibody], immunogenicity (ability to generate antibody which binds to an IL17RLP polypeptide), the ability to form polymers with other IL17RLP or IL17RLP-like polypeptides, and ability to bind to a receptor or ligand for an IL17RLP polypeptide.

Preferred nucleic acid fragments of the present invention also include nucleic acid molecules encoding one or more of the following domains of IL17RLP: Domain I (i.e., Val-49 through Leu-62 of SEQ ID NO:2 (Val-68 through Leu-81 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C)); Domain II (Cys-154 through Thr-166 of SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., Cys-173 through Thr-185 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C)); Domain III (Gln-202 through Gln-208 of SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., Gln-221 through Gln-227 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C)); Domain IV (Asp-241 through Val-249 of SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., Asp-260 through Val-268 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C)); Domain V (Thr-255 through Leu-261 of SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., Thr-274 through Leu-280 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C)); Domain VI (Leu-310 through Tyr-319 of SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., Leu-329 through Tyr-338 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C)); Domain VII (Cys-340 through Leu-346 of SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., Cys-359 through Leu-365 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C)); and Domain VIII (Ile-354 through Gly-358 of SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., Ile-373 through Gly-377 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C)).

In specific embodiments, the polynucleotide fragments of the invention encode antigenic regions. Non-limiting examples of antigenic polypeptides or peptides that can be used to generate IL17RLP-specific antibodies include: a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about from about Ser-14 to about Val-22, from about Cys-24 to about Pro-32, from about Ile-41 to about Arg-49, from about Thr-89 to about, from about Thr-110 to about Lys-118, from about Ala-144 to about Ser-152, from about Thr-240 to about Val-248, from about Gly-258 to about Thr-267, from about Leu-280 to about Gly-288, from about Cys-404 to about Glu-412, from

sequence to that shown in SEQ ID NO.2, with the exception of the numbering schemes as described above).

5 In additional embodiments, the polynucleotides of the invention encode functional attributes of IL17RLP. Preferred embodiments of the invention in this regard include fragments that comprise alpha-helix and alpha-helix forming regions ("alpha-regions"), beta-sheet and beta-sheet forming regions ("beta-regions"), turn and turn-forming regions ("turn-regions"), coil and coil-forming regions ("coil-regions"),
10 hydrophilic regions, hydrophobic regions, alpha amphipathic regions, beta amphipathic regions, flexible regions, surface-forming regions and high antigenic index regions of IL17RLP.

The data representing the structural or functional attributes of IL17RLP set forth in Figure 3 and/or Table I, as described above, was generated using the various
15 modules and algorithms of the DNA*STAR set on default parameters. In a preferred embodiment, the data presented in columns VIII, IX, XIII, and XIV of Table I can be used to determine regions of IL17RLP which exhibit a high degree of potential for antigenicity. Regions of high antigenicity are determined from the data presented in columns VIII, IX, XIII, and/or IV by choosing values which represent regions of the
20 polypeptide which are likely to be exposed on the surface of the polypeptide in an environment in which antigen recognition may occur in the process of initiation of an immune response.

Certain preferred regions in these regards are set out in Figure 3, but may, as shown in Table I, be represented or identified by using tabular representations of the
25 data presented in Figure 3. The DNA*STAR computer algorithm used to generate Figure 3 (set on the original default parameters) was used to present the data in Figure 3 in a tabular format (See Table I). The tabular format of the data in Figure 3 may be used to easily determine specific boundaries of a preferred region.

The above-mentioned preferred regions set out in Figure 3 and in Table I include, but are not limited to, regions of the aforementioned types identified by analysis of the amino acid sequence set out in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C. As set out in Figure 3 and in Table I, such preferred regions include Garnier-Robson alpha-regions,
5 beta-regions, turn-regions, and coil-regions, Chou-Fasman alpha-regions, beta-regions, and coil-regions, Kyte-Doolittle hydrophilic regions and hydrophobic regions, Eisenberg alpha- and beta-amphipathic regions, Karplus-Schulz flexible regions, Emini surface-forming regions and Jameson-Wolf regions of high antigenic index.

Table I

| | Res | Position | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX | X | XI | XII | XIII | XIV |
|----|-----|----------|---|----|-----|----|---|----|-----|-------|-------|---|----|-----|-------|-------|
| 5 | Met | 1 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | -1.43 | 0.61 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.30 |
| | Ser | 2 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | -1.86 | 0.87 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.20 |
| | Leu | 3 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | -1.77 | 1.13 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.13 |
| | Val | 4 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | -2.19 | 1.09 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.17 |
| | Leu | 5 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | -2.39 | 1.16 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.11 |
| 10 | Leu | 6 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | -2.38 | 1.27 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.13 |
| | Ser | 7 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | -2.89 | 1.09 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.18 |
| | Leu | 8 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | -2.74 | 1.13 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.18 |
| | Ala | 9 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | -1.78 | 1.01 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.11 |
| | Ala | 10 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | -1.27 | 0.33 | * | * | . | -0.30 | 0.17 |
| 15 | Leu | 11 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | -1.04 | 0.33 | * | * | . | -0.30 | 0.27 |
| | Cys | 12 | A | . | B | . | . | T | . | -1.60 | 0.14 | * | . | . | 0.10 | 0.27 |
| | Arg | 13 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -1.00 | 0.29 | * | . | . | 0.40 | 0.20 |
| | Ser | 14 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -0.30 | 0.21 | . | . | . | 0.70 | 0.37 |
| | Ala | 15 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.29 | -0.47 | . | . | . | 1.75 | 1.37 |
| 20 | Val | 16 | . | . | . | . | . | . | C | 0.89 | -1.04 | * | . | F | 2.50 | 1.21 |
| | Pro | 17 | . | . | . | . | T | . | . | 1.24 | -0.61 | * | . | F | 3.00 | 1.39 |
| | Arg | 18 | . | . | . | . | T | . | . | 0.28 | -0.51 | . | . | F | 2.70 | 1.99 |
| | Glu | 19 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | 0.58 | -0.37 | . | . | F | 1.70 | 1.99 |
| | Pro | 20 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | 0.50 | -0.61 | . | . | F | 1.70 | 2.23 |
| 25 | Thr | 21 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | 1.01 | -0.47 | . | . | F | 0.95 | 0.61 |
| | Val | 22 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | 0.92 | -0.04 | . | . | . | 0.50 | 0.35 |
| | Gln | 23 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | 0.81 | 0.34 | . | . | . | 0.18 | 0.30 |
| | Cys | 24 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.50 | -0.09 | * | . | F | 1.41 | 0.36 |
| | Gly | 25 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.37 | -0.09 | * | . | F | 1.69 | 0.71 |
| 30 | Ser | 26 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.47 | -0.30 | * | . | F | 2.37 | 0.40 |
| | Glu | 27 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.02 | -0.27 | * | . | F | 2.80 | 1.16 |
| | Thr | 28 | . | . | . | . | . | . | C | 0.81 | -0.46 | * | . | F | 2.12 | 1.57 |
| | Gly | 29 | . | . | . | . | . | . | C | 1.48 | -0.46 | . | . | F | 1.84 | 1.82 |
| | Pro | 30 | . | . | . | . | . | . | C | 1.53 | -0.84 | . | . | F | 1.86 | 1.82 |
| 35 | Ser | 31 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 1.23 | 0.07 | . | . | F | 0.88 | 1.32 |
| | Pro | 32 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 0.42 | 0.20 | . | * | F | 0.60 | 1.32 |
| | Glu | 33 | A | . | . | . | . | T | . | 0.73 | 0.46 | . | . | F | -0.05 | 0.71 |
| | Trp | 34 | A | . | . | . | . | T | . | 1.04 | 0.43 | . | * | . | -0.20 | 0.91 |
| | Met | 35 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.26 | 0.54 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.80 |
| 40 | Leu | 36 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.74 | 0.11 | . | * | . | -0.30 | 0.77 |
| | Gln | 37 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.07 | 0.80 | . | * | . | -0.60 | -0.61 |
| | His | 38 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | -0.14 | 0.57 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.43 |
| | Asp | 39 | . | A | . | . | T | . | . | -0.20 | 0.39 | . | . | . | 0.10 | 0.81 |
| | Leu | 40 | . | A | . | . | . | . | C | 0.40 | 0.13 | . | . | . | 0.24 | 0.46 |
| 45 | Ile | 41 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.40 | -0.27 | * | * | . | 1.38 | 0.57 |
| | Pro | 42 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.51 | -0.09 | * | * | F | 1.87 | 0.28 |
| | Gly | 43 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.54 | -0.09 | * | * | F | 2.61 | 0.66 |
| | Asp | 44 | . | . | . | T | T | . | . | -0.27 | -0.77 | * | . | F | 3.40 | 1.58 |
| | Leu | 45 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | 0.66 | -0.77 | * | * | F | 2.11 | 0.84 |
| 50 | Arg | 46 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | 0.69 | -1.20 | * | * | F | 1.92 | 1.67 |
| | Asp | 47 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | 0.90 | -0.99 | . | * | F | 1.43 | 0.74 |
| | Leu | 48 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | 1.03 | -0.99 | . | . | . | 1.09 | 1.56 |
| | Arg | 49 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | 0.18 | -1.24 | . | . | . | 0.75 | 1.23 |
| | Val | 50 | . | A | B | B | . | . | . | 0.68 | -0.60 | * | . | . | 0.60 | 0.55 |
| 55 | Glu | 51 | . | A | B | B | . | . | . | 0.26 | -0.11 | * | * | F | 0.45 | 0.96 |
| | Pro | 52 | . | A | B | B | . | . | . | -0.04 | -0.31 | . | * | F | 0.45 | 0.70 |
| | Val | 53 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.09 | 0.07 | * | * | F | 0.00 | 1.27 |
| | Thr | 54 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.79 | 0.07 | * | * | F | -0.15 | 0.55 |
| | Thr | 55 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.24 | 0.57 | * | . | F | -0.45 | 0.36 |

Table I (continued)

| | Res | Position | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX | X | XI | XII | XIII | XIV |
|----|-----|----------|---|----|-----|----|---|----|-----|-------|-------|---|----|-----|-------|------|
| 5 | Ser | 56 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.59 | 0.63 | * | . | F | -0.45 | 0.69 |
| | Val | 57 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.38 | 0.41 | . | . | F | -0.45 | 0.47 |
| | Ala | 58 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | 0.23 | -0.07 | . | . | F | 0.45 | 0.55 |
| | Thr | 59 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.24 | 0.20 | . | * | F | 0.25 | 0.64 |
| 10 | Gly | 60 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -0.33 | 0.20 | . | . | F | 0.40 | 1.16 |
| | Asp | 61 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -0.84 | 0.24 | . | . | F | 0.25 | 0.80 |
| | Tyr | 62 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -0.59 | 0.43 | . | * | . | -0.20 | 0.46 |
| | Ser | 63 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.00 | 0.56 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.46 |
| 15 | Ile | 64 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.54 | 0.53 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.44 |
| | Leu | 65 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.50 | 1.17 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.21 |
| | Met | 66 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.79 | 0.80 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.21 |
| | Asn | 67 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.40 | 1.33 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.31 |
| 20 | Val | 68 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.91 | 1.29 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.28 |
| | Ser | 69 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.91 | 1.29 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.24 |
| | Trp | 70 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.69 | 0.67 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.29 |
| | Val | 71 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.09 | 0.77 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.39 |
| 25 | Leu | 72 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.68 | 0.13 | * | * | . | -0.30 | 0.49 |
| | Arg | 73 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.12 | 0.24 | * | * | . | -0.30 | 0.47 |
| | Ala | 74 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.71 | -0.29 | * | * | . | 0.30 | 0.85 |
| | Asp | 75 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.31 | -0.24 | * | * | . | 0.30 | 0.72 |
| 30 | Ala | 76 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.27 | -0.93 | * | * | . | 0.60 | 0.72 |
| | Ser | 77 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.27 | -0.24 | * | * | . | 0.30 | 0.59 |
| | Ile | 78 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.33 | -0.06 | * | * | . | 0.30 | 0.29 |
| | Arg | 79 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.33 | -0.06 | * | * | . | 0.30 | 0.57 |
| 35 | Leu | 80 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.64 | -0.06 | * | * | . | 0.30 | 0.43 |
| | Leu | 81 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.01 | 0.04 | * | * | . | -0.30 | 0.89 |
| | Lys | 82 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.60 | -0.64 | * | * | F | 0.75 | 0.91 |
| | Ala | 83 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.38 | 0.04 | * | * | F | -0.15 | 0.77 |
| 40 | Thr | 84 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -1.34 | -0.07 | * | . | F | 0.45 | 0.50 |
| | Lys | 85 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.84 | -0.11 | * | . | F | 0.45 | 0.19 |
| | Ile | 86 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.38 | 0.37 | . | * | . | -0.30 | 0.27 |
| | Cys | 87 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.38 | 0.30 | * | * | . | -0.30 | 0.18 |
| 45 | Val | 88 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.09 | -0.19 | * | * | . | 0.58 | 0.18 |
| | Thr | 89 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | 0.22 | 0.20 | * | * | F | 0.41 | 0.35 |
| | Gly | 90 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | -0.52 | -0.09 | * | * | F | 2.24 | 1.05 |
| | Lys | 91 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.37 | 0.13 | * | * | F | 1.92 | 1.22 |
| 50 | Ser | 92 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.73 | -0.11 | . | * | F | 2.80 | 1.47 |
| | Asn | 93 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.34 | -0.21 | . | * | F | 2.52 | 1.99 |
| | Phe | 94 | . | . | . | . | T | . | . | 1.36 | 0.11 | . | * | F | 1.44 | 1.56 |
| | Gln | 95 | . | . | . | . | T | . | . | 1.03 | 0.50 | * | * | F | 0.86 | 1.56 |
| 55 | Ser | 96 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.13 | 0.69 | * | * | . | 0.48 | 0.52 |
| | Tyr | 97 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.54 | 0.93 | . | * | . | -0.20 | 0.44 |
| | Ser | 98 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | -0.12 | 0.14 | . | * | . | 0.50 | 0.50 |
| | Cys | 99 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.58 | 0.31 | . | * | . | 0.10 | 0.20 |
| 60 | Val | 100 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | 0.33 | 0.33 | . | * | . | 0.12 | 0.21 |
| | Arg | 101 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | 0.32 | 0.33 | . | * | . | 0.34 | 0.24 |
| | Cys | 102 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.57 | 0.43 | * | * | . | 0.46 | 0.65 |
| | Asn | 103 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.28 | -0.14 | * | * | . | 2.13 | 1.52 |
| 65 | Tyr | 104 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.24 | -0.29 | * | * | . | 2.20 | 0.78 |
| | Thr | 105 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 1.10 | 0.50 | * | * | . | 1.03 | 1.26 |
| | Glu | 106 | . | A | B | B | . | . | . | 0.68 | 0.33 | . | * | . | 0.51 | 1.36 |
| | Ala | 107 | . | A | B | B | . | . | . | 1.34 | 0.41 | . | . | . | -0.01 | 1.25 |
| 70 | Phe | 108 | . | A | B | B | . | . | . | 1.03 | 0.06 | * | * | F | 0.22 | 1.50 |
| | Gln | 109 | . | A | B | B | . | . | . | 1.39 | 0.06 | * | * | F | 0.00 | 1.25 |
| | Thr | 110 | . | A | B | B | . | . | . | 1.49 | 0.06 | * | * | F | 0.00 | 2.43 |

Table I (continued)

| | Res | Position | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX | X | XI | XII | XIII | XIV |
|----|-----|----------|---|----|-----|----|---|----|-----|-------|-------|---|----|-----|-------|------|
| 5 | Gln | 111 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | 1.19 | -0.01 | * | * | F | 0.94 | 4.34 |
| | Thr | 112 | . | . | . | B | . | . | C | 1.43 | -0.41 | * | * | F | 1.48 | 3.36 |
| | Arg | 113 | . | . | . | B | . | . | C | 1.79 | -0.39 | . | * | F | 1.82 | 2.30 |
| | Pro | 114 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.83 | -0.44 | . | * | F | 2.76 | 1.32 |
| | Ser | 115 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.86 | -0.84 | . | * | F | 3.40 | 1.82 |
| 10 | Gly | 116 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.54 | -0.41 | . | * | F | 2.61 | 0.98 |
| | Gly | 117 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.16 | 0.07 | . | * | F | 1.67 | 0.91 |
| | Lys | 118 | . | . | . | B | T | . | . | 0.74 | 0.43 | . | * | F | 0.63 | 0.59 |
| | Trp | 119 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | 0.71 | 0.43 | * | . | . | -0.26 | 0.80 |
| | Thr | 120 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | 0.12 | 0.76 | * | * | . | -0.45 | 1.26 |
| 15 | Phe | 121 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | 0.12 | 1.01 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.44 |
| | Ser | 122 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.23 | 1.44 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.42 |
| | Tyr | 123 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.49 | 1.31 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.25 |
| | Ile | 124 | . | . | . | B | T | . | . | -1.06 | 1.26 | . | * | . | -0.20 | 0.45 |
| | Gly | 125 | . | . | . | B | . | . | C | -0.74 | 1.11 | . | * | . | -0.40 | 0.25 |
| 20 | Phe | 126 | . | . | . | B | . | . | C | -0.86 | 0.73 | . | * | . | -0.40 | 0.27 |
| | Pro | 127 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | -0.56 | 0.66 | . | * | . | -0.40 | 0.32 |
| | Val | 128 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | -0.62 | 0.37 | . | * | . | -0.10 | 0.52 |
| | Glu | 129 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | -0.59 | 0.43 | . | * | . | -0.40 | 0.87 |
| | Leu | 130 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.49 | 0.29 | . | * | . | -0.30 | 0.42 |
| 25 | Asn | 131 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.49 | 0.61 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.88 |
| | Thr | 132 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.17 | 0.76 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.44 |
| | Val | 133 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.66 | 1.44 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.38 |
| | Tyr | 134 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.24 | 1.19 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.23 |
| | Phe | 135 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.47 | 1.29 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.16 |
| 30 | Ile | 136 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.47 | 1.30 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.30 |
| | Gly | 137 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | -1.04 | 1.06 | . | . | . | -0.40 | 0.30 |
| | Ala | 138 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | -0.40 | 0.99 | . | . | . | -0.40 | 0.25 |
| | His | 139 | . | . | . | . | . | . | C | -0.16 | 0.63 | * | . | . | -0.20 | 0.54 |
| | Asn | 140 | . | . | . | . | . | . | C | -0.04 | 0.34 | . | . | . | 0.10 | 0.88 |
| 35 | Ile | 141 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 0.84 | 0.41 | . | . | . | 0.00 | 0.88 |
| | Pro | 142 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 0.59 | 0.31 | * | . | F | 0.60 | 1.04 |
| | Asn | 143 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.18 | 0.43 | * | . | F | 0.35 | 0.64 |
| | Ala | 144 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 1.21 | 0.43 | . | . | F | 0.64 | 1.47 |
| | Asn | 145 | . | . | . | . | . | . | C | 1.21 | -0.26 | . | * | . | 1.53 | 1.65 |
| 40 | Met | 146 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | 1.76 | -0.69 | . | * | . | 1.97 | 1.71 |
| | Asn | 147 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 1.76 | -0.66 | . | * | F | 2.86 | 1.68 |
| | Glu | 148 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.46 | -0.73 | . | * | F | 3.40 | 1.61 |
| | Asp | 149 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.44 | -0.74 | . | . | F | 3.06 | 2.19 |
| | Gly | 150 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 1.14 | -0.74 | . | . | F | 2.52 | 1.35 |
| 45 | Pro | 151 | . | . | . | . | . | . | C | 0.89 | -0.76 | . | . | F | 1.98 | 1.04 |
| | Ser | 152 | . | . | . | B | . | . | C | 0.89 | -0.11 | . | * | F | 0.99 | 0.46 |
| | Met | 153 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | 0.19 | 0.29 | * | * | . | -0.30 | 0.75 |
| | Ser | 154 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.12 | 0.64 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.42 |
| | Val | 155 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.08 | 0.70 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.45 |
| 50 | Asn | 156 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.08 | 0.70 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.61 |
| | Phe | 157 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.12 | 0.51 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.71 |
| | Thr | 158 | . | . | . | B | T | . | . | -0.19 | 0.56 | . | * | F | -0.05 | 0.94 |
| | Ser | 159 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | -0.70 | 0.49 | . | * | F | 0.15 | 0.31 |
| | Pro | 160 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.16 | 0.77 | . | * | F | 0.35 | 0.30 |
| 55 | Gly | 161 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.12 | -0.01 | . | . | F | 1.25 | 0.35 |
| | Cys | 162 | A | . | . | . | . | T | . | -0.07 | -0.00 | . | . | . | 0.70 | 0.35 |
| | Leu | 163 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | -0.36 | 0.30 | * | . | . | -0.30 | 0.16 |
| | Asp | 164 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | -0.01 | 0.49 | * | . | . | -0.60 | 0.16 |
| | His | 165 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | -0.04 | 0.06 | * | * | . | -0.30 | 0.60 |

Table I (continued)

| | Res | Position | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX | X | XI | XII | XIII | XIV |
|----|-----|----------|---|----|-----|----|---|----|-----|-------|-------|---|----|-----|-------|------|
| 5 | Ile | 166 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.34 | 0.24 | * | . | . | -0.15 | 1.13 |
| | Met | 167 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.06 | -0.44 | * | * | . | 0.45 | 1.36 |
| | Lys | 168 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.91 | -0.44 | * | * | . | 0.45 | 1.99 |
| | Tyr | 169 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.24 | -0.94 | * | . | F | 0.90 | 5.69 |
| | Lys | 170 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.42 | -1.06 | * | . | F | 0.90 | 3.08 |
| 10 | Lys | 171 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.36 | -1.03 | * | . | F | 0.90 | 1.14 |
| | Lys | 172 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.37 | -1.03 | * | * | F | 0.90 | 1.46 |
| | Cys | 173 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | 0.98 | -1.29 | * | . | . | 0.60 | 0.74 |
| | Val | 174 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | 0.92 | -0.86 | * | . | . | 0.60 | 0.36 |
| | Lys | 175 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | 0.07 | -0.47 | * | . | F | 0.45 | 0.24 |
| 15 | Ala | 176 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | -0.27 | 0.21 | * | . | F | 0.01 | 0.38 |
| | Gly | 177 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -0.31 | 0.56 | * | . | F | 0.27 | 0.53 |
| | Ser | 178 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 0.14 | -0.09 | . | * | F | 1.53 | 0.44 |
| | Leu | 179 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.00 | 0.34 | * | * | F | 1.29 | 0.68 |
| | Trp | 180 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.07 | 0.24 | * | * | F | 1.60 | 1.11 |
| 20 | Asp | 181 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 0.34 | 0.50 | . | * | F | 0.79 | 0.58 |
| | Pro | 182 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.10 | 0.60 | . | * | F | 0.98 | 1.01 |
| | Asn | 183 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | -0.27 | 0.41 | * | . | F | 0.67 | 0.97 |
| | Ile | 184 | A | . | . | . | . | T | . | 0.59 | 0.07 | * | * | . | 0.26 | 0.31 |
| | Thr | 185 | A | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.92 | 0.07 | * | * | . | -0.10 | 0.40 |
| 25 | Ala | 186 | A | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.92 | -0.36 | . | * | . | 0.50 | 0.50 |
| | Cys | 187 | A | . | . | . | . | T | . | 1.13 | -0.36 | . | . | . | 0.85 | 1.15 |
| | Lys | 188 | A | . | . | . | . | T | . | 1.13 | -1.04 | . | . | F | 1.30 | 1.38 |
| | Lys | 189 | A | . | . | . | . | T | . | 1.71 | -1.53 | * | . | F | 1.30 | 2.37 |
| | Asn | 190 | A | . | . | . | . | T | . | 1.17 | -1.54 | * | . | F | 1.30 | 6.38 |
| 30 | Glu | 191 | A | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1.76 | -1.47 | * | . | F | 1.10 | 2.37 |
| | Glu | 192 | A | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1.57 | -1.47 | * | * | F | 1.10 | 2.05 |
| | Thr | 193 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 1.52 | -0.83 | * | * | F | 0.75 | 0.95 |
| | Val | 194 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 0.78 | -0.83 | . | * | F | 0.75 | 0.88 |
| | Glu | 195 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 0.47 | -0.04 | . | * | . | 0.30 | 0.44 |
| 35 | Val | 196 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 0.16 | 0.44 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.44 |
| | Asn | 197 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.16 | 0.44 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.85 |
| | Phe | 198 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.06 | 0.29 | . | * | . | -0.30 | 0.71 |
| | Thr | 199 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.01 | 0.71 | . | * | F | -0.30 | 1.48 |
| | Thr | 200 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.36 | 0.76 | . | * | F | -0.33 | 0.76 |
| 40 | Thr | 201 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 0.50 | 0.79 | . | * | F | 0.39 | 0.87 |
| | Pro | 202 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 0.61 | 0.40 | . | . | F | 0.81 | 0.97 |
| | Leu | 203 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.07 | -0.09 | * | . | F | 1.88 | 1.32 |
| | Gly | 204 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 0.78 | 0.19 | * | . | F | 1.20 | 1.43 |
| | Asn | 205 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 0.50 | 0.31 | * | . | F | 0.93 | 0.91 |
| 45 | Arg | 206 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.00 | 0.39 | * | . | . | 0.61 | 1.12 |
| | Tyr | 207 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -0.68 | 0.39 | * | * | . | 0.34 | 0.93 |
| | Met | 208 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.13 | 0.64 | * | . | . | -0.08 | 0.41 |
| | Ala | 209 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | 0.44 | 0.64 | * | . | . | -0.60 | 0.36 |
| | Leu | 210 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | 0.14 | 1.14 | * | . | . | -0.60 | 0.31 |
| 50 | Ile | 211 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.28 | 0.77 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.42 |
| | Gln | 212 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.92 | 0.64 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.60 |
| | His | 213 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.21 | 0.83 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.51 |
| | Ser | 214 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.97 | 0.83 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.51 |
| | Thr | 215 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.86 | 0.57 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.29 |
| 55 | Ile | 216 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.27 | 0.96 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.19 |
| | Ile | 217 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.27 | 0.84 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.19 |
| | Gly | 218 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.09 | 0.86 | * | . | . | -0.60 | 0.22 |
| | Phe | 219 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.49 | 1.01 | * | . | . | -0.60 | 0.24 |
| | Ser | 220 | . | . | . | B | . | . | C | -1.18 | 1.11 | * | . | . | -0.40 | 0.29 |

Table 1 (continued)

| | Res | Position | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX | X | XI | XII | XIII | XIV |
|----|-----|----------|---|----|-----|----|---|----|-----|-------|-------|---|----|-----|-------|------|
| 5 | Gln | 221 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.50 | 0.43 | * | . | . | -0.60 | 0.51 |
| | Val | 222 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | 0.36 | 0.43 | * | . | . | -0.60 | 0.92 |
| | Phe | 223 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 0.70 | 0.14 | * | . | . | -0.30 | 0.93 |
| | Glu | 224 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 1.44 | 0.16 | * | . | F | -0.15 | 0.93 |
| | Pro | 225 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.79 | -0.24 | * | . | F | 0.60 | 2.51 |
| 10 | His | 226 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.79 | -0.89 | * | . | F | 0.90 | 5.79 |
| | Gln | 227 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 2.33 | -1.27 | * | * | F | 0.90 | 5.79 |
| | Lys | 228 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 3.14 | -0.79 | * | * | F | 0.90 | 5.40 |
| | Lys | 229 | A | A | . | B | . | . | . | 2.56 | -1.21 | * | * | F | 0.90 | 7.77 |
| | Gln | 230 | A | A | . | B | . | . | . | 2.47 | -1.21 | . | * | F | 0.90 | 4.53 |
| 15 | Thr | 231 | . | A | B | B | . | . | . | 1.64 | -1.23 | . | * | F | 0.90 | 3.04 |
| | Arg | 232 | . | A | B | B | . | . | . | 0.79 | -0.59 | * | * | F | 0.90 | 1.13 |
| | Ala | 233 | . | A | B | B | . | . | . | -0.14 | 0.06 | * | * | F | -0.15 | 0.48 |
| | Ser | 234 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.40 | 0.34 | . | * | . | -0.30 | 0.23 |
| | Val | 235 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.26 | 0.29 | . | * | . | -0.30 | 0.19 |
| 20 | Val | 236 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.26 | 0.93 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.14 |
| | Ile | 237 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.71 | 0.91 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.15 |
| | Pro | 238 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.12 | 0.96 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.20 |
| | Val | 239 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.12 | 0.31 | . | * | . | -0.30 | 0.44 |
| | Thr | 240 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.27 | 0.06 | . | * | F | 0.15 | 0.84 |
| 25 | Gly | 241 | . | . | . | B | . | . | C | 0.24 | -0.63 | . | * | F | 1.55 | 0.94 |
| | Asp | 242 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 0.54 | -0.63 | . | * | F | 2.40 | 1.26 |
| | Ser | 243 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 0.44 | -0.77 | . | . | F | 2.55 | 0.88 |
| | Glu | 244 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 0.44 | -0.77 | . | * | F | 3.00 | 1.28 |
| | Gly | 245 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.76 | -0.56 | . | * | F | 2.35 | 0.57 |
| 30 | Ala | 246 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | 0.29 | -0.16 | . | * | F | 1.35 | 0.74 |
| | Thr | 247 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.02 | 0.14 | . | * | . | 0.30 | 0.35 |
| | Val | 248 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | 0.07 | 0.63 | . | . | . | -0.30 | 0.51 |
| | Gln | 249 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.18 | 0.63 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.78 |
| | Leu | 250 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.53 | 0.89 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.85 |
| 35 | Thr | 251 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.16 | 1.19 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.99 |
| | Pro | 252 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.16 | 0.97 | . | * | F | -0.45 | 0.89 |
| | Tyr | 253 | . | . | . | B | T | . | . | 0.03 | 1.06 | * | * | F | 0.10 | 1.55 |
| | Phe | 254 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -0.31 | 0.94 | * | . | . | -0.20 | 0.58 |
| | Pro | 255 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.20 | 0.89 | * | . | F | 0.35 | 0.37 |
| 40 | Thr | 256 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.51 | 0.84 | * | . | F | 0.35 | 0.31 |
| | Cys | 257 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.06 | 0.09 | * | . | F | 0.65 | 0.61 |
| | Gly | 258 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | -0.59 | -0.13 | * | * | F | 1.25 | 0.21 |
| | Ser | 259 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.22 | 0.13 | * | . | F | 0.65 | 0.10 |
| | Asp | 260 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.40 | -0.36 | * | * | F | 0.85 | 0.37 |
| 45 | Cys | 261 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.76 | -0.43 | * | * | . | 0.98 | 0.51 |
| | Ile | 262 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | 1.08 | -0.86 | * | * | . | 1.36 | 0.77 |
| | Arg | 263 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | 1.11 | -0.81 | * | * | . | 1.64 | 0.45 |
| | His | 264 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.56 | -0.33 | * | * | . | 2.37 | 1.22 |
| | Lys | 265 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | -0.30 | -0.26 | * | * | F | 2.80 | 1.30 |
| 50 | Gly | 266 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | -0.44 | -0.30 | * | * | F | 2.37 | 0.49 |
| | Thr | 267 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -0.22 | 0.39 | * | * | F | 1.09 | 0.30 |
| | Val | 268 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.54 | 0.46 | . | * | . | -0.04 | 0.08 |
| | Val | 269 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.51 | 0.89 | . | * | . | -0.32 | 0.12 |
| | Leu | 270 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.87 | 0.86 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.15 |
| 55 | Cys | 271 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -0.87 | 0.86 | . | . | . | -0.20 | 0.29 |
| | Pro | 272 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -1.41 | 0.64 | . | . | F | -0.05 | 0.39 |
| | Gln | 273 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | -0.77 | 0.64 | . | . | F | 0.35 | 0.35 |
| | Thr | 274 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | -0.61 | 0.39 | . | . | F | 0.80 | 1.01 |
| | Gly | 275 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | -0.01 | 0.60 | . | * | F | -0.25 | 0.56 |

Table I (continued)

| | Res | Position | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX | X | XI | XII | XIII | XIV |
|----|-----|----------|---|----|-----|----|---|----|-----|-------|-------|---|----|-----|-------|------|
| 5 | Val | 276 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -0.16 | 0.60 | . | * | . | -0.20 | 0.50 |
| | Pro | 277 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.06 | 0.89 | . | * | . | -0.20 | 0.29 |
| | Phe | 278 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.06 | 0.40 | . | * | . | 0.14 | 0.49 |
| | Pro | 279 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.37 | 0.37 | . | . | . | 0.93 | 1.05 |
| | Leu | 280 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | 0.76 | 0.13 | . | . | F | 1.22 | 1.09 |
| 10 | Asp | 281 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.31 | -0.30 | . | * | F | 2.76 | 2.52 |
| | Asn | 282 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.57 | -0.70 | . | . | F | 3.40 | 2.19 |
| | Asn | 283 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 2.06 | -1.13 | . | . | F | 3.06 | 5.31 |
| | Lys | 284 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.92 | -1.39 | . | . | F | 2.85 | 4.91 |
| | Ser | 285 | . | . | . | . | . | . | C | 2.39 | -0.96 | . | . | F | 2.24 | 3.02 |
| 15 | Lys | 286 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 2.10 | -0.93 | . | . | F | 2.23 | 1.86 |
| | Pro | 287 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.29 | -0.41 | . | . | F | 1.77 | 0.98 |
| | Gly | 288 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.08 | 0.27 | . | . | F | 1.30 | 0.60 |
| | Gly | 289 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.22 | 0.31 | . | * | F | 1.17 | 0.47 |
| | Trp | 290 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.29 | 1.00 | * | . | . | -0.21 | 0.25 |
| 20 | Leu | 291 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.14 | 1.26 | . | . | . | -0.34 | 0.21 |
| | Pro | 292 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.74 | 1.51 | . | . | . | -0.47 | 0.17 |
| | Leu | 293 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.70 | 1.77 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.14 |
| | Leu | 294 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -2.17 | 1.24 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.22 |
| | Leu | 295 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -2.69 | 1.24 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.12 |
| 25 | Leu | 296 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -2.73 | 1.50 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.12 |
| | Ser | 297 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -3.11 | 1.46 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.11 |
| | Leu | 298 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -2.61 | 1.27 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.13 |
| | Leu | 299 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -2.09 | 1.07 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.23 |
| | Val | 300 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -2.13 | 1.30 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.18 |
| 30 | Ala | 301 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -2.13 | 1.56 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.16 |
| | Thr | 302 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -2.69 | 1.56 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.16 |
| | Trp | 303 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -2.47 | 1.51 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.16 |
| | Val | 304 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -2.00 | 1.37 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.16 |
| | Leu | 305 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -2.03 | 1.30 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.11 |
| 35 | Val | 306 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.69 | 1.50 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.07 |
| | Ala | 307 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -2.19 | 1.34 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.15 |
| | Gly | 308 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -2.50 | 1.39 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.15 |
| | Ile | 309 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -1.93 | 1.31 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.21 |
| | Tyr | 310 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -1.01 | 1.59 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.21 |
| 40 | Leu | 311 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.19 | 1.09 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.42 |
| | Met | 312 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 0.40 | 1.16 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.82 |
| | Trp | 313 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 0.86 | 0.47 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.91 |
| | Arg | 314 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 0.86 | -0.29 | . | * | . | 0.45 | 2.16 |
| | His | 315 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 1.14 | -0.29 | * | . | . | 0.45 | 1.53 |
| 45 | Glu | 316 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 2.00 | -0.90 | * | . | . | 0.75 | 2.91 |
| | Arg | 317 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 2.29 | -1.81 | * | . | F | 0.90 | 2.97 |
| | Ile | 318 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 2.28 | -1.33 | * | . | F | 0.90 | 3.15 |
| | Lys | 319 | . | A | . | . | T | . | . | 1.47 | -1.44 | * | . | F | 1.30 | 2.43 |
| | Lys | 320 | . | A | . | B | T | . | . | 1.20 | -0.66 | * | * | F | 1.30 | 1.08 |
| 50 | Thr | 321 | . | A | . | B | . | . | C | 0.89 | -0.27 | * | . | F | 0.80 | 2.06 |
| | Ser | 322 | . | A | . | B | . | . | C | 0.47 | -0.47 | * | * | F | 0.80 | 1.48 |
| | Phe | 323 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | 1.04 | 0.01 | * | . | F | 0.00 | 1.07 |
| | Ser | 324 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | 0.19 | 0.50 | . | . | F | -0.30 | 1.07 |
| | Thr | 325 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.67 | 0.70 | . | . | F | -0.45 | 0.66 |
| 55 | Thr | 326 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.57 | 1.00 | . | . | F | -0.45 | 0.63 |
| | Thr | 327 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.48 | 0.64 | . | . | F | -0.45 | 0.72 |
| | Leu | 328 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.67 | 0.69 | . | * | F | -0.45 | 0.78 |
| | Leu | 329 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.32 | 0.89 | * | * | F | -0.45 | 0.38 |
| | Pro | 330 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.87 | 0.40 | * | . | F | -0.15 | 0.52 |

Table I (continued)

| | Res | Position | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX | X | XI | XII | XIII | XIV |
|----|-----|----------|---|----|-----|----|---|----|-----|-------|-------|---|----|-----|-------|------|
| 5 | Pro | 331 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.37 | 0.56 | * | * | F | -0.45 | 0.47 |
| | Ile | 332 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.91 | 0.56 | * | * | F | -0.45 | 0.47 |
| | Lys | 333 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.96 | 0.51 | * | * | F | -0.45 | 0.23 |
| | Val | 334 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.39 | 0.73 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.11 |
| | Leu | 335 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.39 | 1.06 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.24 |
| 10 | Val | 336 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.48 | 0.80 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.19 |
| | Val | 337 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.59 | 1.19 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.34 |
| | Tyr | 338 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -1.52 | 0.54 | * | . | . | -0.20 | 0.71 |
| | Pro | 339 | A | . | . | . | . | T | . | -1.33 | 0.54 | . | . | F | -0.05 | 0.67 |
| | Ser | 340 | A | . | . | . | T | T | . | -1.22 | 0.47 | . | * | F | 0.35 | 0.48 |
| 15 | Glu | 341 | A | . | . | . | T | T | . | -0.40 | 0.61 | . | . | F | -0.05 | 0.27 |
| | Ile | 342 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 0.42 | 0.36 | . | . | . | -0.30 | 0.24 |
| | Cys | 343 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 0.36 | 0.43 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.24 |
| | Phe | 344 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.32 | 0.53 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.20 |
| | His | 345 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.69 | 1.21 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.20 |
| 20 | His | 346 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -0.93 | 1.10 | . | * | . | -0.60 | 0.20 |
| | Thr | 347 | . | . | . | B | T | . | . | -0.74 | 1.29 | . | * | . | -0.20 | 0.36 |
| | Ile | 348 | . | . | . | B | T | . | . | -0.39 | 1.29 | * | . | . | -0.20 | 0.23 |
| | Cys | 349 | . | . | . | B | T | . | . | 0.31 | 1.27 | * | . | . | -0.20 | 0.24 |
| | Tyr | 350 | . | . | . | B | T | . | . | -0.36 | 0.77 | * | . | . | -0.20 | 0.29 |
| 25 | Phe | 351 | . | . | B | B | . | . | . | -1.13 | 1.07 | * | . | . | -0.60 | 0.36 |
| | Thr | 352 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | -0.82 | 1.07 | * | . | . | -0.60 | 0.56 |
| | Glu | 353 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 0.07 | 0.90 | * | . | . | -0.60 | 0.61 |
| | Phe | 354 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 0.70 | 0.54 | * | . | . | -0.45 | 1.14 |
| | Leu | 355 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 0.28 | 0.26 | * | * | . | -0.15 | 1.07 |
| 30 | Gln | 356 | A | . | . | B | . | . | . | 1.09 | 0.34 | * | * | . | -0.30 | 0.33 |
| | Asn | 357 | . | . | . | B | T | . | . | 1.10 | 0.34 | * | * | . | 0.10 | 0.75 |
| | His | 358 | . | . | . | B | . | . | C | 1.10 | -0.06 | * | * | . | 0.65 | 1.22 |
| | Cys | 359 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.94 | -0.74 | . | * | . | 1.55 | 1.22 |
| 35 | Arg | 360 | A | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.87 | -0.50 | * | * | F | 1.15 | 0.56 |
| | Ser | 361 | A | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.06 | -0.21 | . | * | F | 0.85 | 0.29 |
| | Glu | 362 | A | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.06 | -0.03 | . | * | F | 0.85 | 0.45 |
| | Val | 363 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.13 | -0.60 | * | * | . | 0.60 | 0.40 |
| | Ile | 364 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.51 | -0.60 | * | * | . | 0.60 | 0.59 |
| 40 | Leu | 365 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.40 | -0.07 | * | * | . | 0.30 | 0.36 |
| | Glu | 366 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.74 | 0.33 | * | . | . | -0.30 | 0.84 |
| | Lys | 367 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.79 | -0.31 | * | . | F | 0.60 | 2.38 |
| | Trp | 368 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.69 | -1.00 | . | . | F | 0.90 | 5.78 |
| | Gln | 369 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.69 | -1.69 | . | . | F | 0.90 | 6.68 |
| 45 | Lys | 370 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.91 | -1.00 | * | . | F | 0.90 | 2.34 |
| | Lys | 371 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.91 | -0.50 | * | . | F | 0.90 | 2.25 |
| | Lys | 372 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.27 | -1.41 | * | . | F | 0.90 | 2.25 |
| | Ile | 373 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.21 | -1.20 | . | . | . | 0.75 | 1.11 |
| | Ala | 374 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | 1.00 | -0.77 | . | . | . | 0.60 | 0.55 |
| 50 | Glu | 375 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | 0.10 | -0.34 | . | . | . | 0.30 | 0.43 |
| | Met | 376 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | 0.06 | 0.30 | * | . | . | -0.30 | 0.45 |
| | Gly | 377 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -0.28 | 0.01 | * | . | . | 0.10 | 0.77 |
| | Pro | 378 | A | . | . | . | T | T | . | -0.20 | 0.43 | . | . | . | -0.20 | 0.47 |
| | Val | 379 | A | . | . | . | T | T | . | -0.20 | 1.11 | . | . | . | -0.20 | 0.39 |
| 55 | Gln | 380 | A | . | . | . | T | T | . | -0.51 | 1.00 | . | . | . | -0.20 | 0.40 |
| | Trp | 381 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.09 | 1.06 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.37 |
| | Leu | 382 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.48 | 1.03 | . | . | . | -0.60 | 0.87 |
| | Ala | 383 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.73 | 0.39 | . | . | . | -0.15 | 1.00 |
| | Thr | 384 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.00 | -0.01 | * | . | F | 0.60 | 1.91 |
| | Gln | 385 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.41 | -0.43 | * | . | F | 0.60 | 2.34 |

Table I (continued)

| | Res | Position | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX | X | XI | XII | XIII | XIV |
|----|-----|----------|---|----|-----|----|---|----|-----|-------|-------|---|----|-----|-------|------|
| 5 | Lys | 386 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.70 | -0.61 | * | . | F | 0.90 | 2.34 |
| | Lys | 387 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.56 | -1.11 | * | . | F | 0.90 | 2.71 |
| | Ala | 388 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 1.29 | -1.60 | * | . | F | 0.90 | 3.12 |
| | Ala | 389 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.74 | -1.36 | * | . | F | 0.90 | 1.16 |
| | Asp | 390 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | 0.04 | -0.71 | * | . | F | 0.75 | 0.43 |
| 10 | Lys | 391 | A | A | . | . | . | . | . | -0.81 | 0.07 | * | . | . | -0.30 | 0.37 |
| | Val | 392 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | -1.67 | 0.26 | * | . | . | -0.30 | 0.30 |
| | Val | 393 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | -1.38 | 0.44 | * | . | . | -0.60 | 0.15 |
| | Phe | 394 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | -0.79 | 0.83 | * | . | . | -0.60 | 0.10 |
| | Leu | 395 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | -0.79 | 1.23 | * | . | . | -0.60 | 0.22 |
| 15 | Leu | 396 | . | A | B | . | . | . | . | -1.69 | 0.59 | * | * | . | -0.60 | 0.49 |
| | Ser | 397 | . | A | . | . | T | . | . | -0.83 | 0.59 | * | . | F | -0.05 | 0.42 |
| | Asn | 398 | . | . | . | . | T | . | . | -0.28 | 0.20 | * | . | F | 0.45 | 0.81 |
| | Asp | 399 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | -0.43 | -0.10 | * | . | F | 1.40 | 1.32 |
| | Val | 400 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | -0.29 | -0.14 | * | . | F | 1.25 | 0.73 |
| 20 | Asn | 401 | . | . | B | . | T | T | . | 0.52 | 0.04 | * | * | F | 0.65 | 0.24 |
| | Ser | 402 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.48 | -0.36 | * | . | . | 0.70 | 0.24 |
| | Val | 403 | . | . | B | . | . | . | . | 0.17 | 0.07 | * | . | . | 0.21 | 0.32 |
| | Cys | 404 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -0.50 | -0.09 | * | . | . | 1.32 | 0.29 |
| | Asp | 405 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.01 | 0.09 | . | . | F | 1.18 | 0.12 |
| 25 | Gly | 406 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.06 | 0.13 | . | . | F | 1.89 | 0.16 |
| | Thr | 407 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.06 | -0.51 | . | . | F | 3.10 | 0.58 |
| | Cys | 408 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.91 | -0.70 | . | . | F | 2.39 | 0.47 |
| | Gly | 409 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.23 | -0.70 | . | . | F | 2.48 | 0.81 |
| | Lys | 410 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.93 | -0.70 | . | . | F | 2.17 | 0.56 |
| 30 | Ser | 411 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 1.07 | -0.80 | . | . | F | 1.81 | 1.40 |
| | Glu | 412 | . | . | . | . | . | . | C | 1.08 | -0.94 | . | . | F | 1.30 | 2.18 |
| | Gly | 413 | . | . | . | . | . | . | C | 1.74 | -0.99 | . | * | F | 1.64 | 1.46 |
| | Ser | 414 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 2.09 | -0.99 | . | * | F | 2.18 | 1.89 |
| | Pro | 415 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 1.74 | -0.97 | . | * | F | 2.52 | 1.75 |
| 35 | Ser | 416 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 2.04 | -0.59 | . | . | F | 2.86 | 2.38 |
| | Glu | 417 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 2.04 | -0.61 | . | . | F | 3.40 | 3.07 |
| | Asn | 418 | . | . | . | . | T | . | . | 2.09 | -1.00 | . | . | F | 2.86 | 3.32 |
| | Ser | 419 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 2.09 | -1.04 | . | . | F | 2.93 | 3.32 |
| | Gln | 420 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 2.09 | -1.04 | . | . | F | 2.80 | 2.57 |
| 40 | Asp | 421 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 1.72 | -0.61 | . | . | F | 2.67 | 2.47 |
| | Ser | 422 | . | . | . | . | T | T | . | 0.91 | -0.44 | . | . | F | 2.09 | 0.99 |
| | Ser | 423 | . | . | . | . | . | T | C | 0.52 | -0.14 | . | . | F | 2.10 | 0.47 |
| | Pro | 424 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.43 | -0.11 | . | . | . | 1.54 | 0.36 |
| | Cys | 425 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | 0.04 | 0.31 | . | . | . | 0.73 | 0.34 |
| 45 | Leu | 426 | . | . | B | . | . | T | . | -0.34 | 0.36 | . | . | . | 0.52 | 0.33 |

comprising a polynucleotide which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a portion of the polynucleotide in a nucleic acid molecule of the invention described above, for instance, the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198. By "stringent hybridization conditions" is intended overnight incubation
10 at 42° C in a solution comprising: 50% formamide, 5x SSC (750 mM NaCl, 75 mM trisodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 µg/ml denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 0.1x SSC at about 65° C.

By a polynucleotide which hybridizes to a "portion" of a polynucleotide is
15 intended a polynucleotide (either DNA or RNA) hybridizing to at least about 15 nucleotides (nt), and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably about 30-70 (e.g., 50) nt of the reference polynucleotide. These are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed above and in more detail below.

20 By a portion of a polynucleotide of "at least 20 nt in length," for example, is intended 20 or more contiguous nucleotides from the nucleotide sequence of the reference polynucleotide (e.g., the deposited cDNA or the nucleotide sequence as shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1)). Of course, a polynucleotide which hybridizes only to a poly A sequence (such as the 3' terminal poly(A) tract of
25 the IL17RLP cDNA shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1)), or to a complementary stretch of T (or U) residues, would not be included in a polynucleotide of the invention used to hybridize to a portion of a nucleic acid of the invention, since such a polynucleotide would hybridize to any nucleic acid molecule

containing a poly (A) stretch or the complement thereof (e.g., practically any double-stranded cDNA clone).

In preferred embodiments, polynucleotides which hybridize to the reference polynucleotides disclosed herein encode polypeptides which either retain
5 substantially the same biological function or activity as the mature form of the IL17RLP polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide sequence depicted in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1) or the clone contained in the deposit (HAPOR40).

Alternative embodiments are directed to polynucleotides which hybridize to the reference polynucleotide (i.e., a polynucleotide sequence disclosed herein), but do
10 not retain biological activity. While these polynucleotides do not retain biological activity, they have uses, such as, for example, as probes for the polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1, for recovery of the polynucleotides, as diagnostic probes, and as PCR primers.

As indicated, nucleic acid molecules of the present invention which encode a
15 IL17RLP polypeptide may include, but are not limited to those encoding the amino acid sequence of the mature polypeptide, by itself; and the coding sequence for the mature polypeptide and additional sequences, such as those encoding the about 19 amino acid leader or secretory sequence, such as a pre-, or pro- or prepro- protein sequence; the coding sequence of the mature polypeptide, with or without the
20 aforementioned additional coding sequences.

Also encoded by nucleic acids of the invention are the above protein sequences together with additional, non-coding sequences, including for example, but not limited to introns and non-coding 5' and 3' sequences, such as the transcribed, non-translated sequences that play a role in transcription, mRNA processing, including splicing and
25 polyadenylation signals, for example - ribosome binding and stability of mRNA; an additional coding sequence which codes for additional amino acids, such as those which provide additional functionalities.

Thus, the sequence encoding the polypeptide may be fused to a marker sequence, such as a sequence encoding a peptide which facilitates purification of the

5 colleagues (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 86:821-824 (1989)), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. The "HA" tag is another peptide useful for purification which corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein, which has been described by Wilson and coworkers (*Cell* 37:767 (1984)). As discussed below, other such fusion proteins include the
10 IL17RLP fused to Fc at the N- or C-terminus.

Variant and Mutant Polynucleotides

The present invention further relates to variants of the nucleic acid molecules of the present invention, which encode portions, analogs or derivatives of the IL17RLP protein. Variants may occur naturally, such as a natural allelic variant. By
15 an "allelic variant" is intended one of several alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an organism (*Genes II*, Lewin, B., ed., John Wiley & Sons, New York (1985)). Non-naturally occurring variants may be produced using art-known mutagenesis techniques.

Such variants include those produced by nucleotide substitutions, deletions or
20 additions. The substitutions, deletions or additions may involve one or more nucleotides. The variants may be altered in coding regions, non-coding regions, or both. Alterations in the coding regions may produce conservative or non-conservative amino acid substitutions, deletions or additions. Especially preferred among these are silent substitutions, additions and deletions, which do not alter the properties and
25 activities of the IL17RLP protein or portions thereof. Also especially preferred in this regard are conservative substitutions.

Most highly preferred are nucleic acid molecules encoding the mature protein having the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 or the mature IL17RLP amino acid sequence encoded by the deposited cDNA clone.

Most highly preferred are nucleic acid molecules encoding the extracellular
5 domain of the protein having the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 or the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP amino acid sequence encoded by the deposited cDNA clone.

Thus, one aspect of the invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence selected from the group
10 consisting of: (a) a nucleotide sequence encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., positions -19 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2); (b) a nucleotide sequence encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:2 excepting the N-terminal methionine (i.e., positions -18 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2); (c) a nucleotide sequence encoding the
15 predicted mature IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 1 to 407 in SEQ ID NO:2; (d) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising the predicted extracellular domain of the IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 1 to 271 in SEQ ID NO:2; (e) a nucleotide sequence encoding a soluble IL17RLP polypeptide having the predicted extracellular and intracellular
20 domains, but lacking the predicted transmembrane domain; (f) a nucleotide sequence encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence encoded by the human cDNA contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198; (g) a nucleotide sequence encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence excepting the N-terminal methionine encoded by the human cDNA contained
25 in ATCC Deposit No. 209198; (h) a nucleotide sequence encoding the mature IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the human cDNA contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198; (i) a nucleotide sequence encoding the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the human cDNA contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198; and (j) a

5 and more preferably at least 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical, to any of the nucleotide sequences in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) or (i), above, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a polynucleotide in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) or (i), above. This polynucleotide which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a
10 polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues. An additional nucleic acid embodiment of the invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide which encodes the amino acid sequence of an epitope-bearing portion of a IL17RLP polypeptide having an amino acid sequence in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g) or (h), above. A further nucleic
15 acid embodiment of the invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide which encodes the amino acid sequence of a IL17RLP polypeptide having an amino acid sequence which contains at least one conservative amino acid substitution, but not more than 50 conservative amino acid substitutions, even more preferably, not more than 40 conservative amino acid substitutions, still
20 more preferably not more than 30 conservative amino acid substitutions, and still even more preferably not more than 20 conservative amino acid substitutions. Of course, in order of ever-increasing preference, it is highly preferable for a polynucleotide which encodes the amino acid sequence of a IL17RLP polypeptide to have an amino acid sequence which contains not more than 10-20, 10-15, 7-15, 7-10, 5-10, 3-7, 3-5,
25 2-5, 1-5, 1-3, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 conservative amino acid substitutions.

The present invention also relates to recombinant vectors, which include the isolated nucleic acid molecules of the present invention, and to host cells containing the recombinant vectors, as well as to methods of making such vectors and host cells

and for using them for production of IL17RLP polypeptides or peptides by recombinant techniques.

By a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a reference nucleotide sequence encoding a IL17RLP polypeptide is intended that the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is identical to the reference sequence except that the polynucleotide sequence may include up to five point mutations per each 100 nucleotides of the reference nucleotide sequence encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a reference nucleotide sequence, up to 5% of the nucleotides in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another nucleotide, or a number of nucleotides up to 5% of the total nucleotides in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. These mutations of the reference sequence may occur at the 5' or 3' terminal positions of the reference nucleotide sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among nucleotides in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

As a practical matter, whether any particular nucleic acid molecule is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the nucleotide sequence shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C or to the nucleotides sequence of the deposited cDNA clone can be determined conventionally using known computer programs such as the Bestfit program (Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University Research Park, 575 Science Drive, Madison, WI 53711). Bestfit uses the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman to find the best segment of homology between two sequences (*Advances in Applied Mathematics* 2:482-489 (1981)). When using Bestfit or any other sequence alignment program to determine whether a particular sequence is, for instance, 95% identical to a reference sequence according to the present invention, the parameters are set, of course, such that the percentage of identity is calculated over the full length of the reference nucleotide sequence and that gaps in homology of up to 5% of the total

5 Brutlag and colleagues (*Comp. App. Biosci.* 6:237-245 (1990)). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are both DNA sequences. An RNA sequence can be compared by converting U's to T's. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB alignment of DNA sequences to calculate percent identity are: Matrix=Unitary, k-
10 tuple=4, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=30, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty 0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject nucleotide sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence because of 5' or 3' deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the
15 results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for 5' and 3' truncations of the subject sequence when calculating percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the 5' or 3' ends, relative to the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of bases of the query sequence that are 5' and 3' of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned, as a percent
20 of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a nucleotide is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This corrected score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only bases outside
25 the 5' and 3' bases of the subject sequence, as displayed by the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are calculated for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score.

For example, a 90 base subject sequence is aligned to a 100 base query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletions occur at the 5' end of the

subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matched/alignment of the first 10 bases at 5' end. The 10 unpaired bases represent 10% of the sequence (number of bases at the 5' and 3' ends not matched/total number of bases in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score
5 calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 bases were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 base subject sequence is compared with a 100 base query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so that there are no bases on the 5' or 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity
10 calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only bases 5' and 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

The present application is directed to nucleic acid molecules at least 90%,
15 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the nucleic acid sequence shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1) or to the nucleic acid sequence of the deposited cDNA, irrespective of whether they encode a polypeptide having IL17RLP activity. This is because even where a particular nucleic acid molecule does not encode a polypeptide having IL17RLP activity, one of skill in the art would still know how to
20 use the nucleic acid molecule, for instance, as a hybridization probe or a polymerase chain reaction (PCR) primer. Uses of the nucleic acid molecules of the present invention that do not encode a polypeptide having IL17RLP activity include, *inter alia*, (1) isolating the IL17RLP gene or allelic variants thereof in a cDNA library; (2) *in situ* hybridization (e.g., "FISH") to metaphase chromosomal spreads to provide
25 precise chromosomal location of the IL17RLP gene, as described by Verma and colleagues (*Human Chromosomes: A Manual of Basic Techniques*, Pergamon Press, New York (1988)); and Northern Blot analysis for detecting IL17RLP mRNA expression in specific tissues.

5 "a polypeptide having IL17RLP activity" is intended polypeptides exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical, to an activity of the mature or soluble form of the IL17RLP protein of the invention, as measured in a particular biological assay. For example, the IL17RLP protein of the present invention modulates IL-6 secretion from NIH-3T3 cells. An *in vitro* ELISA assay which quantitates the amount of IL-6
10 secreted from cells in response to treatment with cytokines or the soluble extracellular domains of cytokine receptors has been described (Yao, Z., *et al.*, *Immunity* 3:811-821 (1995)). Briefly, the assay involves plating the target cells at a density of approximately 5×10^6 cells/mL in a volume of 500 μ L in the wells of a 24 well flat-bottomed culture plate (Costar). The cultures are then treated with various
15 concentrations of the cytokine or the soluble extracellular domain of cytokine receptor in question. The cells are then cultured for 24 hours at 37°C. At this time, 50 μ L of supernatant is removed and assayed for the quantity of IL-6 essentially as described by the manufacturer (Genzyme, Boston, MA). IL-6 levels are then calculated by reference to a standard curve constructed with recombinant IL-17 cytokine. Such
20 activity is useful for determining the level of IL17RLP-mediated IL-6 secretion.

IL17RLP protein modulates immune system cell proliferation and differentiation in a dose-dependent manner in the above-described assay. Thus, "a polypeptide having IL17RLP protein activity" includes polypeptides that also exhibit any of the same stimulatory activities in the above-described assays in a dose-
25 dependent manner. Although the degree of dose-dependent activity need not be identical to that of the IL17RLP protein, preferably, "a polypeptide having IL17RLP protein activity" will exhibit substantially similar dose-dependence in a given activity as compared to the IL17RLP protein (i.e., the candidate polypeptide will exhibit

greater activity or not more than about 25-fold less and, preferably, not more than about tenfold less activity relative to the reference IL17RLP protein).

Lymphocyte proliferation is another *in vitro* assay which may be performed to determine the activity of IL17RLP and soluble, extracellular domains of IL17RLP.

5 For example, Yao and colleagues (*Immunity* 3:811-821 (1995)) have recently described an *in vitro* assay for determining the effects of various cytokines and soluble cytokine receptors on the proliferation of murine leukocytes. Briefly, lymphoid organs are harvested aseptically, lymphocytes are isolated from the harvested organs, and the resulting collection of lymphoid cells are suspended in standard culture medium as

10 described by Fanslow and coworkers (*J. Immunol.* 147:535-5540 (1991)). The lymphoid cell suspensions may then be divided into several different subclasses of lymphoid cells including splenic T-cells, lymph node B-cells, CD4⁺ and CD8⁺ T-cells, and mature adult thymocytes. For splenic T-cells, spleen cell suspensions (200 x 10⁶ cells) are incubated with CD11b mAb and class II MHC mAb for 30 min at 4°C,

15 loaded on a T-cell purification column (Pierce, Rockford, IL), and the T-cells eluted according to the manufacturer's instructions. Using this method, purity of the resulting T-cell populations should be >95% CD3⁺ and <1% sIgM⁺. For purification of lymph node subsets, B-cells are removed from by adherence to tissue culture dishes previously coated with goat anti-mouse IgG (10µg/mL). Remaining cells were then

20 incubated with anti-CD4 or anti-CD8 for 30 min at 4°C then washed and placed on tissue culture dishes previously coated with goat anti-rat IgG (20 µg/mL). After 45 min, nonadherent cells are removed and tested for purity by flow cytometry. CD4 and surface Ig-depleted cells should be >90% TCR-αβ, CD8⁺, whereas CD8 and surface Ig-depleted cells should be >95% TCR-αβ, CD4⁺. Finally, to enrich for

25 mature adult thymocytes, cells are suspended at 10⁸/mL in 10% anti-HSA and 10% low tox rabbit complement (Cedarlane, Ontario, Canada), incubated for 45 min at 37°C, and remaining viable cells isolated over Ficoll-Hypaque (Pharmacia, Piscataway, NJ). This procedure should yield between 90 and 95% CD3^{hi} cells that are either CD4⁺8⁻ or CD4⁺8⁺.

5 PHA (0.25-0.5%; Difco, Detroit, MI), immobilized anti-CD3, or immobilized anti-TCR- $\alpha\beta$. Anti-CD3 and anti-TCR- $\alpha\beta$ are immobilized for >2 hours at 37°C before the addition of effector cells. Incubations are done in the presence and absence of fixed CV-1/EBNA cells transfected with IL17RLP, muteins thereof, a control vector, or a control antigen such as rCD40L (Armitage, *et al.*, *Nature* 357:80 (1992));
10 Spriggs, *et al.*, *J. Exp. Med.* 176:1543 (1992)). Surface expression of CD40L is monitored by flow cytometry using a human CD40-Fc fusion protein. Cell cultures are pulsed overnight with [³H]-thymidine (1 μ Ci/well) for the last 18 hours of a 3 day culture. Labeled cultures are then harvested on a 96-well Inotech harvester and radioactive counts detected using a scintillation counter.

15 Like other cytokine receptors, IL17RLP exhibits activity on leukocytes including for example monocytes, lymphocytes and neutrophils. For this reason IL17RLP is active in directing the proliferation and differentiation of these cell types. Such activity is useful for immune enhancement or suppression, myeloprotection, stem cell mobilization, acute and chronic inflammatory control and treatment of
20 leukemia. Assays for measuring such activity are well known in the art (Peters, *et al.*, *Immun. Today* 17:273 (1996); Young, *et al.*, *J. Exp. Med.* 182:1111 (1995); Caux, *et al.*, *Nature* 390:258 (1992); and Santiago-Schwarz, *et al.*, *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 378:7 (1995).

25 Of course, due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, one of ordinary skill in the art will immediately recognize that a large number of the nucleic acid molecules having a sequence at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% identical to the nucleic acid sequence of the deposited cDNA or the nucleic acid sequence shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1) will encode a polypeptide "having IL17RLP protein activity." In fact, since degenerate variants of these nucleotide sequences all encode

the same polypeptide, this will be clear to the skilled artisan even without performing the above described comparison assay. It will be further recognized in the art that, for such nucleic acid molecules that are not degenerate variants, a reasonable number will also encode a polypeptide having IL17RLP protein activity. This is because the skilled artisan is fully aware of amino acid substitutions that are either less likely or not likely to significantly effect protein function (e.g., replacing one aliphatic amino acid with a second aliphatic amino acid), as further described below.

Vectors and Host Cells

The present invention also relates to vectors which include the isolated DNA molecules of the present invention, host cells which are genetically engineered with the recombinant vectors, and the production of IL17RLP polypeptides or fragments thereof by recombinant techniques. The vector may be, for example, a phage, plasmid, viral or retroviral vector. Retroviral vectors may be replication competent or replication defective. In the latter case, viral propagation generally will occur only in complementing host cells.

The polynucleotides may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged *in vitro* using an appropriate packaging cell line and then transduced into host cells.

The DNA insert should be operatively linked to an appropriate promoter, such as the phage lambda PL promoter, the *E. coli lac*, *trp*, *phoA* and *tac* promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters and promoters of retroviral LTRs, to name a few. Other suitable promoters will be known to the skilled artisan. The expression constructs will further contain sites for transcription initiation, termination and, in the transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the transcripts expressed by the constructs will preferably include a translation initiating

selectable marker. Such markers include dihydrofolate reductase, G418 or neomycin
5 resistance for eukaryotic cell culture and tetracycline, kanamycin or ampicillin
resistance genes for culturing in *E. coli* and other bacteria. Representative examples of
appropriate hosts include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as *E. coli*,
Streptomyces and *Salmonella typhimurium* cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells; insect
cells such as *Drosophila* S2 and *Spodoptera* Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS,
10 293 and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Appropriate culture mediums and
conditions for the above-described host cells are known in the art.

Vectors preferred for use in bacteria include pHE4-5, pQE70, pQE60 and
pQE-9 (QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*); pBS vectors, Phagescript vectors, Bluescript vectors,
pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A (Stratagene); and ptrc99a, pKK223-3,
15 pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 (Pharmacia). Among preferred eukaryotic vectors are
pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1, and pSG (Stratagene); and pSVK3, pBPV,
pMSG and pSVL (Pharmacia). Other *sui++* vectors will be readily apparent to the
skilled artisan.

Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium
20 phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated
transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection or other methods. Such methods
are described in many standard laboratory manuals (for example, Davis, *et al.*, *Basic
Methods In Molecular Biology* (1986)).

The polypeptide may be expressed in a modified form, such as a fusion
25 protein, and may include not only secretion signals, but also additional heterologous
functional regions. For instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly
charged amino acids, may be added to the N-terminus of the polypeptide to improve
stability and persistence in the host cell, during purification, or during subsequent
handling and storage. Also, peptide moieties may be added to the polypeptide to

facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to polypeptides to engender secretion or excretion, to improve stability and to facilitate purification, among others, are familiar and routine techniques in the art. A preferred fusion protein comprises a
5 heterologous region from immunoglobulin that is useful to stabilize and purify proteins. For example, EP-A-O 464 533 (Canadian counterpart 2045869) discloses fusion proteins comprising various portions of constant region of immunoglobulin molecules together with another human protein or part thereof. In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is thoroughly advantageous for use in therapy and diagnosis
10 and thus results, for example, in improved pharmacokinetic properties (EP-A 0232 262). On the other hand, for some uses it would be desirable to be able to delete the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected and purified in the advantageous manner described. This is the case when Fc portion proves to be a hindrance to use in therapy and diagnosis, for example when the fusion protein is to
15 be used as antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as hIL-5, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5 (Bennett, D., *et al.*, *J. Molecular Recognition* 8:52-58 (1995); Johanson, K., *et al.*, *J. Biol. Chem.* 270:9459-9471 (1995)).

20 The IL17RLP protein can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Most preferably, high
25 performance liquid chromatography ("HPLC") is employed for purification. Polypeptides of the present invention include: products purified from natural sources, including bodily fluids, tissues and cells, whether directly isolated or cultured; products of chemical synthetic procedures; and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial,

may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a
5 result of host-mediated processes. Thus, it is well known in the art that the N-terminal methionine encoded by the translation initiation codon generally is removed with high efficiency from any protein after translation in all eukaryotic cells. While the N-terminal methionine on most proteins also is efficiently removed in most prokaryotes, for some proteins this prokaryotic removal process is inefficient,
10 depending on the nature of the amino acid to which the N-terminal methionine is covalently linked.

Polypeptides and Fragments

The invention further provides an isolated IL17RLP polypeptide having the
15 amino acid sequence encoded by the deposited cDNA, or the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:2, or a peptide or polypeptide comprising a portion of the above polypeptides.

Variant and Mutant Polypeptides

To improve or alter the characteristics of IL17RLP polypeptides, protein
20 engineering may be employed. Recombinant DNA technology known to those skilled in the art can be used to create novel mutant proteins or muteins including single or multiple amino acid substitutions, deletions, additions or fusion proteins. Such modified polypeptides can show, e.g., enhanced activity or increased stability. In addition, they may be purified in higher yields and show better solubility than the
25 corresponding natural polypeptide, at least under certain purification and storage conditions.

N-Terminal and C-Terminal Deletion Mutants

For instance, for many proteins, including the extracellular domain of a membrane associated protein or the mature form(s) of a secreted protein, it is known in the art that one or more amino acids may be deleted from the N-terminus or C-terminus without substantial loss of biological function. For instance, Ron and colleagues (*J. Biol. Chem.*, **268**:2984-2988 (1993)) reported modified KGF proteins that had heparin binding activity even if 3, 8, or 27 N-terminal amino acid residues were missing. In the present case, since the protein of the invention is a member of the interleukin (IL)-17 receptor polypeptide family, deletions of N-terminal amino acids up to the cysteine at position 5 of SEQ ID NO:2 may retain some biological activity such as ligand binding or modulation of target cell activities. Polypeptides having further N-terminal deletions including the cysteine residue at position 5 in SEQ ID NO:2 would not be expected to retain such biological activities because it is known that this residue in the murine IL-17 receptor polypeptide is likely required for forming a disulfide bridge to provide structural stability which is needed for ligand binding and the initiation of the appropriate signal transduction pathways.

However, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the N-terminus of a protein results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions of the protein, other biological activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of the shortened protein to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete, mature or extracellular domain of the protein generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete, mature or extracellular domain of the protein are removed from the N-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N-terminal residues of a complete protein retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

Accordingly, the present invention further provides polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the amino terminus of the amino acid sequence of the

and polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides. In particular, the present invention provides polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues n¹-407 of SEQ ID NO:2, where n¹ is an integer in the range of -19 to 5, and 5 is the position of the first residue from the N-terminus of the complete IL17RLP polypeptide (shown in SEQ ID NO:2) believed to be required for ligand binding activity of the IL17RLP protein.

More in particular, the invention provides polynucleotides encoding polypeptides having the amino acid sequence of residues of -18-407, -17-407, -16-407, -15-407, -14-407, -13-407, -12-407, -11-407, -10-407, -9-407, -8-407, -7-407, -6-407, -5-407, -4-407, -3-407, -2-407, -1-407, 1-407, 2-407, 3-407, 4-407, and 5-407 of SEQ ID NO:2. Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides also are provided.

Similarly, many examples of biologically functional C-terminal deletion mutants are known. For instance, Interferon gamma shows up to ten times higher activities by deleting 8-10 amino acid residues from the carboxy terminus of the protein (Dobeli, *et al.*, *J. Biotechnology* 7:199-216 (1988)). In the present case, since the protein of the invention is a member of the interleukin (IL)-17 receptor polypeptide family, deletions of C-terminal amino acids up to the cysteine at position 340 of SEQ ID NO:2 may retain some biological activity such as ligand-binding. Polypeptides having further C-terminal deletions including the cysteine residue at position 340 of SEQ ID NO:2 would not be expected to retain such biological activities because it is known that this residue in the murine IL-17 receptor polypeptide is likely required for forming a disulfide bridge to provide structural stability which is needed for receptor binding and signal transduction.

However, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the C-terminus of a protein results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions of the protein, other biological activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of the shortened protein to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete,

mature or extracellular domain of the protein generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of complete, mature or extracellular domain of the protein are removed from the C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking C-terminal residues of a complete protein retains such immunologic activities can
5 readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

Accordingly, the present invention further provides polypeptides having one or more residues from the carboxy terminus of the amino acid sequence of the IL17RLP shown in SEQ ID NO:2, up to the cysteine residue at position 340 of SEQ
10 ID NO:2, and polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides. In particular, the present invention provides polypeptides having the amino acid sequence of residues -19-m¹ of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:2, where m¹ is any integer in the range of 340 to 407, and residue 340 is the position of the first residue from the C- terminus of the complete IL17RLP polypeptide (shown in SEQ ID NO:2) believed to be required for
15 the IL17RLP protein to transfer its extracellular signal to the interior of the cell.

~~More in particular, the invention provides polynucleotides encoding~~
polypeptides having the amino acid sequence of residues -19-340, -19-341, -19-342, -19-343, -19-344, -19-345, -19-346, -19-347, -19-348, -19-349, -19-350, -19-351, -19-352, -19-353, -19-354, -19-355, -19-356, -19-357, -19-358, -19-359, -19-360,
20 -19-361, -19-362, -19-363, -19-364, -19-365, -19-366, -19-367, -19-368, -19-369, -19-370, -19-371, -19-372, -19-373, -19-374, -19-375, -19-376, -19-377, -19-378, -19-379, -19-380, -19-381, -19-382, -19-383, -19-384, -19-385, -19-386, -19-387, -19-388, -19-389, -19-390, -19-391, -19-392, -19-393, -19-394, -19-395, -19-396, -19-397, -19-398, -19-399, -19-400, -19-401, -19-402, -19-403, -19-404, -19-405,
25 -19-406, and -19-407 of SEQ ID NO:2. Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides also are provided.

The invention also provides polypeptides having one or more amino acids deleted from both the amino and the carboxyl termini, which may be described

generally as having residues n^1 - m^1 of SEQ ID NO:2, where n^1 and m^1 are integers as described above.

Also included are a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide consisting of a portion of the complete IL17RLP amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone
5 contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198, where this portion excludes from 1 to about 23 amino acids from the amino terminus of the complete amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198, or from 1 to about 67 amino acids from the carboxy terminus, or any combination of the above amino terminal and carboxy terminal deletions, of the complete amino acid sequence encoded
10 by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198. Polynucleotides encoding all of the above deletion mutant polypeptide forms also are provided.

As mentioned above, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the N-terminus of a protein results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions of the protein, other biological activities may still be retained. Thus, the
15 ability of the shortened IL17RLP mutein to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete or mature of the protein generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete or mature protein are removed from the N-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N-terminal residues of a complete protein retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by
20 routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art. It is not unlikely that a IL17RLP mutein with a large number of deleted N-terminal amino acid residues may retain some biological or immunogenic activities. In fact, peptides composed of as few as six IL17RLP amino acid residues may often evoke an immune response.

Accordingly, the present invention further provides polypeptides having one
25 or more residues deleted from the amino terminus of the IL17RLP amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2, up to the aspartic acid residue at position number 421 and polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides. In particular, the present invention provides polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues n^2 -426 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:2), where n^2 is an integer in the range

of 2 to 421, and 422 is the position of the first residue from the N-terminus of the complete IL17RLP polypeptide believed to be required for at least immunogenic activity of the IL17RLP protein.

More in particular, the invention provides polynucleotides encoding
5 polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of residues of S-2 to L-426; L-3 to L-426; V-4 to L-426; L-5 to L-426; L-6 to L-426; S-7 to L-426; L-8 to L-426; A-9 to L-426; A-10 to L-426; L-11 to L-426; C-12 to L-426; R-13 to L-426; S-14 to L-426; A-15 to L-426; V-16 to L-426; P-17 to L-426; R-18 to L-426; E-19 to L-426; P-20 to L-426; T-21 to L-426; V-22 to L-426; Q-23 to L-426;
10 C-24 to L-426; G-25 to L-426; S-26 to L-426; E-27 to L-426; T-28 to L-426; G-29 to L-426; P-30 to L-426; S-31 to L-426; P-32 to L-426; E-33 to L-426; W-34 to L-426; M-35 to L-426; L-36 to L-426; Q-37 to L-426; H-38 to L-426; D-39 to L-426; L-40 to L-426; I-41 to L-426; P-42 to L-426; G-43 to L-426; D-44 to L-426; L-45 to L-426; R-46 to L-426; D-47 to L-426; L-48 to L-426; R-49 to L-426; V-50 to L-426;
15 E-51 to L-426; P-52 to L-426; V-53 to L-426; T-54 to L-426; T-55 to L-426; S-56 to L-426; V-57 to L-426; A-58 to L-426; T-59 to L-426; G-60 to L-426; D-61 to L-426; Y-62 to L-426; S-63 to L-426; I-64 to L-426; L-65 to L-426; M-66 to L-426; N-67 to L-426; V-68 to L-426; S-69 to L-426; W-70 to L-426; V-71 to L-426; L-72 to L-426; R-73 to L-426; A-74 to L-426; D-75 to L-426; A-76 to L-426; S-77 to L-426; I-78 to L-426; R-79 to L-426; L-80 to L-426; L-81 to L-426; K-82 to L-426; A-83 to L-426;
20 L-426; T-84 to L-426; K-85 to L-426; I-86 to L-426; C-87 to L-426; V-88 to L-426; T-89 to L-426; G-90 to L-426; K-91 to L-426; S-92 to L-426; N-93 to L-426; F-94 to L-426; Q-95 to L-426; S-96 to L-426; Y-97 to L-426; S-98 to L-426; C-99 to L-426; V-100 to L-426; R-101 to L-426; C-102 to L-426; N-103 to L-426; Y-104 to L-426; T-105 to L-426; E-106 to L-426; A-107 to L-426; F-108 to L-426; Q-109 to L-426; T-110 to L-426; Q-111 to L-426; T-112 to L-426; R-113 to L-426; P-114 to L-426; S-115 to L-426; G-116 to L-426; G-117 to L-426; K-118 to L-426; W-119 to L-426; T-120 to L-426; F-121 to L-426; S-122 to L-426; Y-123 to L-426; I-124 to L-426; G-125 to L-426; F-126 to L-426; P-127 to L-426; V-128 to L-426; E-129 to L-426; L-130 to

L-426; I-136 to L-426; G-137 to L-426; A-138 to L-426; H-139 to L-426; N-140 to
L-426; I-141 to L-426; P-142 to L-426; N-143 to L-426; A-144 to L-426; N-145 to
L-426; M-146 to L-426; N-147 to L-426; E-148 to L-426; D-149 to L-426; G-150 to
5 L-426; P-151 to L-426; S-152 to L-426; M-153 to L-426; S-154 to L-426; V-155 to
L-426; N-156 to L-426; F-157 to L-426; T-158 to L-426; S-159 to L-426; P-160 to
L-426; G-161 to L-426; C-162 to L-426; L-163 to L-426; D-164 to L-426; H-165 to
L-426; I-166 to L-426; M-167 to L-426; K-168 to L-426; Y-169 to L-426; K-170 to
L-426; K-171 to L-426; K-172 to L-426; C-173 to L-426; V-174 to L-426; K-175 to
10 L-426; A-176 to L-426; G-177 to L-426; S-178 to L-426; L-179 to L-426; W-180 to
L-426; D-181 to L-426; P-182 to L-426; N-183 to L-426; I-184 to L-426; T-185 to
L-426; A-186 to L-426; C-187 to L-426; K-188 to L-426; K-189 to L-426; N-190 to
L-426; E-191 to L-426; E-192 to L-426; T-193 to L-426; V-194 to L-426; E-195 to
L-426; V-196 to L-426; N-197 to L-426; F-198 to L-426; T-199 to L-426; T-200 to
15 L-426; T-201 to L-426; P-202 to L-426; L-203 to L-426; G-204 to L-426; N-205 to
L-426; R-206 to L-426; Y-207 to L-426; M-208 to L-426; A-209 to L-426; L-210 to
L-426; I-211 to L-426; Q-212 to L-426; H-213 to L-426; S-214 to L-426; T-215 to
L-426; I-216 to L-426; I-217 to L-426; G-218 to L-426; F-219 to L-426; S-220 to
L-426; Q-221 to L-426; V-222 to L-426; F-223 to L-426; E-224 to L-426; P-225 to
20 L-426; H-226 to L-426; Q-227 to L-426; K-228 to L-426; K-229 to L-426; Q-230 to
L-426; T-231 to L-426; R-232 to L-426; A-233 to L-426; S-234 to L-426; V-235 to
L-426; V-236 to L-426; I-237 to L-426; P-238 to L-426; V-239 to L-426; T-240 to
L-426; G-241 to L-426; D-242 to L-426; S-243 to L-426; E-244 to L-426; G-245 to
L-426; A-246 to L-426; T-247 to L-426; V-248 to L-426; Q-249 to L-426; L-250 to
25 L-426; T-251 to L-426; P-252 to L-426; Y-253 to L-426; F-254 to L-426; P-255 to
L-426; T-256 to L-426; C-257 to L-426; G-258 to L-426; S-259 to L-426; D-260 to
L-426; C-261 to L-426; I-262 to L-426; R-263 to L-426; H-264 to L-426; K-265 to
L-426; G-266 to L-426; T-267 to L-426; V-268 to L-426; V-269 to L-426; L-270 to
L-426; C-271 to L-426; P-272 to L-426; Q-273 to L-426; T-274 to L-426; G-275 to

L-426; V-276 to L-426; P-277 to L-426; F-278 to L-426; P-279 to L-426; L-280 to L-426; D-281 to L-426; N-282 to L-426; N-283 to L-426; K-284 to L-426; S-285 to L-426; K-286 to L-426; P-287 to L-426; G-288 to L-426; G-289 to L-426; W-290 to L-426; L-291 to L-426; P-292 to L-426; L-293 to L-426; L-294 to L-426; L-295 to
5 L-426; L-296 to L-426; S-297 to L-426; L-298 to L-426; L-299 to L-426; V-300 to L-426; A-301 to L-426; T-302 to L-426; W-303 to L-426; V-304 to L-426; L-305 to L-426; V-306 to L-426; A-307 to L-426; G-308 to L-426; I-309 to L-426; Y-310 to L-426; L-311 to L-426; M-312 to L-426; W-313 to L-426; R-314 to L-426; H-315 to L-426; E-316 to L-426; R-317 to L-426; I-318 to L-426; K-319 to L-426; K-320 to
10 L-426; T-321 to L-426; S-322 to L-426; F-323 to L-426; S-324 to L-426; T-325 to L-426; T-326 to L-426; T-327 to L-426; L-328 to L-426; L-329 to L-426; P-330 to L-426; P-331 to L-426; I-332 to L-426; K-333 to L-426; V-334 to L-426; L-335 to L-426; V-336 to L-426; V-337 to L-426; Y-338 to L-426; P-339 to L-426; S-340 to L-426; E-341 to L-426; I-342 to L-426; C-343 to L-426; F-344 to L-426; H-345 to
15 L-426; H-346 to L-426; T-347 to L-426; I-348 to L-426; C-349 to L-426; Y-350 to L-426; F-351 to L-426; T-352 to L-426; E-353 to L-426; F-354 to L-426; L-355 to L-426; Q-356 to L-426; N-357 to L-426; H-358 to L-426; C-359 to L-426; R-360 to L-426; S-361 to L-426; E-362 to L-426; V-363 to L-426; I-364 to L-426; L-365 to L-426; E-366 to L-426; K-367 to L-426; W-368 to L-426; Q-369 to L-426; K-370 to
20 L-426; K-371 to L-426; K-372 to L-426; I-373 to L-426; A-374 to L-426; E-375 to L-426; M-376 to L-426; G-377 to L-426; P-378 to L-426; V-379 to L-426; Q-380 to L-426; W-381 to L-426; L-382 to L-426; A-383 to L-426; T-384 to L-426; Q-385 to L-426; K-386 to L-426; K-387 to L-426; A-388 to L-426; A-389 to L-426; D-390 to L-426; K-391 to L-426; V-392 to L-426; V-393 to L-426; F-394 to L-426; L-395 to
25 L-426; L-396 to L-426; S-397 to L-426; N-398 to L-426; D-399 to L-426; V-400 to L-426; N-401 to L-426; S-402 to L-426; V-403 to L-426; C-404 to L-426; D-405 to L-426; G-406 to L-426; T-407 to L-426; C-408 to L-426; G-409 to L-426; K-410 to L-426; S-411 to L-426; E-412 to L-426; G-413 to L-426; S-414 to L-426; P-415 to L-426; S-416 to L-426; E-417 to L-426; N-418 to L-426; S-419 to L-426; Q-420 to

1A, 1B, and 1C (which is identical to the sequence shown as SEQ ID NO:2, with the exception that the amino acid residues in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C are numbered consecutively from 1 through 426 from the N-terminus to the C-terminus, while the amino acid residues in SEQ ID NO:2 are numbered consecutively from -19 through 406 to reflect the position of the predicted signal peptide). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

Also as mentioned above, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the C-terminus of a protein results in modification of loss of one or more biological functions of the protein, other biological activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of the shortened IL17RLP mutein to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete or mature of the protein generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete or mature protein are removed from the C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking C-terminal residues of a complete protein retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art. It is not unlikely that a IL17RLP mutein with a large number of deleted C-terminal amino acid residues may retain some biological or immunogenic activities. In fact, peptides composed of as few as six IL17RLP amino acid residues may often evoke an immune response.

Accordingly, the present invention further provides polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the carboxy terminus of the amino acid sequence of the IL17RLP shown in SEQ ID NO:2, up to the leucine residue at position number 6, and polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides. In particular, the present invention provides polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues 1-m² of SEQ ID NO:2, where m² is an integer in the range of 6 to 426, and 6 is the position of the first residue from the C-terminus of the complete IL17RLP polypeptide believed to be required for at least immunogenic activity of the IL17RLP protein.

More in particular, the invention provides polynucleotides encoding polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of

residues M-1 to C-425; M-1 to P-424; M-1 to S-423; M-1 to S-422; M-1 to D-421; M-1 to Q-420; M-1 to S-419; M-1 to N-418; M-1 to E-417; M-1 to S-416; M-1 to P-415; M-1 to S-414; M-1 to G-413; M-1 to E-412; M-1 to S-411; M-1 to K-410; M-1 to G-409; M-1 to C-408; M-1 to T-407; M-1 to G-406; M-1 to D-405; M-1 to
5 C-404; M-1 to V-403; M-1 to S-402; M-1 to N-401; M-1 to V-400; M-1 to D-399; M-1 to N-398; M-1 to S-397; M-1 to L-396; M-1 to L-395; M-1 to F-394; M-1 to V-393; M-1 to V-392; M-1 to K-391; M-1 to D-390; M-1 to A-389; M-1 to A-388; M-1 to K-387; M-1 to K-386; M-1 to Q-385; M-1 to T-384; M-1 to A-383; M-1 to L-382; M-1 to W-381; M-1 to Q-380; M-1 to V-379; M-1 to P-378; M-1 to G-377;
10 M-1 to M-376; M-1 to E-375; M-1 to A-374; M-1 to I-373; M-1 to K-372; M-1 to K-371; M-1 to K-370; M-1 to Q-369; M-1 to W-368; M-1 to K-367; M-1 to E-366; M-1 to L-365; M-1 to I-364; M-1 to V-363; M-1 to E-362; M-1 to S-361; M-1 to R-360; M-1 to C-359; M-1 to H-358; M-1 to N-357; M-1 to Q-356; M-1 to L-355; M-1 to F-354; M-1 to E-353; M-1 to T-352; M-1 to F-351; M-1 to Y-350; M-1 to
15 C-349; M-1 to I-348; M-1 to T-347; M-1 to H-346; M-1 to H-345; M-1 to F-344; M-1 to C-343; M-1 to I-342; M-1 to E-341; M-1 to S-340; M-1 to P-339; M-1 to Y-338; M-1 to V-337; M-1 to V-336; M-1 to L-335; M-1 to V-334; M-1 to K-333; M-1 to I-332; M-1 to P-331; M-1 to P-330; M-1 to L-329; M-1 to L-328; M-1 to T-327; M-1 to T-326; M-1 to T-325; M-1 to S-324; M-1 to F-323; M-1 to S-322;
20 M-1 to T-321; M-1 to K-320; M-1 to K-319; M-1 to I-318; M-1 to R-317; M-1 to E-316; M-1 to H-315; M-1 to R-314; M-1 to W-313; M-1 to M-312; M-1 to L-311; M-1 to Y-310; M-1 to I-309; M-1 to G-308; M-1 to A-307; M-1 to V-306; M-1 to L-305; M-1 to V-304; M-1 to W-303; M-1 to T-302; M-1 to A-301; M-1 to V-300; M-1 to L-299; M-1 to L-298; M-1 to S-297; M-1 to L-296; M-1 to L-295; M-1 to
25 L-294; M-1 to L-293; M-1 to P-292; M-1 to L-291; M-1 to W-290; M-1 to G-289; M-1 to G-288; M-1 to P-287; M-1 to K-286; M-1 to S-285; M-1 to K-284; M-1 to N-283; M-1 to N-282; M-1 to D-281; M-1 to L-280; M-1 to P-279; M-1 to F-278; M-1 to P-277; M-1 to V-276; M-1 to G-275; M-1 to T-274; M-1 to Q-273; M-1 to P-272; M-1 to C-271; M-1 to L-270; M-1 to V-269; M-1 to V-268; M-1 to T-267;

5 M-1 to E-244; M-1 to S-243; M-1 to D-242; M-1 to G-241; M-1 to T-240; M-1 to
V-239; M-1 to P-238; M-1 to I-237; M-1 to V-236; M-1 to V-235; M-1 to S-234;
M-1 to A-233; M-1 to R-232; M-1 to T-231; M-1 to Q-230; M-1 to K-229; M-1 to
K-228; M-1 to Q-227; M-1 to H-226; M-1 to P-225; M-1 to E-224; M-1 to F-223;
M-1 to V-222; M-1 to Q-221; M-1 to S-220; M-1 to F-219; M-1 to G-218; M-1 to
10 I-217; M-1 to I-216; M-1 to T-215; M-1 to S-214; M-1 to H-213; M-1 to Q-212;
M-1 to I-211; M-1 to L-210; M-1 to A-209; M-1 to M-208; M-1 to Y-207; M-1 to
R-206; M-1 to N-205; M-1 to G-204; M-1 to L-203; M-1 to P-202; M-1 to T-201;
M-1 to T-200; M-1 to T-199; M-1 to F-198; M-1 to N-197; M-1 to V-196; M-1 to
E-195; M-1 to V-194; M-1 to T-193; M-1 to E-192; M-1 to E-191; M-1 to N-190;
15 M-1 to K-189; M-1 to K-188; M-1 to C-187; M-1 to A-186; M-1 to T-185; M-1 to
I-184; M-1 to N-183; M-1 to P-182; M-1 to D-181; M-1 to W-180; M-1 to L-179;
M-1 to S-178; M-1 to G-177; M-1 to A-176; M-1 to K-175; M-1 to V-174; M-1 to
C-173; M-1 to K-172; M-1 to K-171; M-1 to K-170; M-1 to Y-169; M-1 to K-168;
M-1 to M-167; M-1 to I-166; M-1 to H-165; M-1 to D-164; M-1 to L-163; M-1 to
20 C-162; M-1 to G-161; M-1 to P-160; M-1 to S-159; M-1 to T-158; M-1 to F-157;
M-1 to N-156; M-1 to V-155; M-1 to S-154; M-1 to M-153; M-1 to S-152; M-1 to
P-151; M-1 to G-150; M-1 to D-149; M-1 to E-148; M-1 to N-147; M-1 to M-146;
M-1 to N-145; M-1 to A-144; M-1 to N-143; M-1 to P-142; M-1 to I-141; M-1 to
N-140; M-1 to H-139; M-1 to A-138; M-1 to G-137; M-1 to I-136; M-1 to F-135;
25 M-1 to Y-134; M-1 to V-133; M-1 to T-132; M-1 to N-131; M-1 to L-130; M-1 to
E-129; M-1 to V-128; M-1 to P-127; M-1 to F-126; M-1 to G-125; M-1 to I-124;
M-1 to Y-123; M-1 to S-122; M-1 to F-121; M-1 to T-120; M-1 to W-119; M-1 to
K-118; M-1 to G-117; M-1 to G-116; M-1 to S-115; M-1 to P-114; M-1 to R-113;
M-1 to T-112; M-1 to Q-111; M-1 to T-110; M-1 to Q-109; M-1 to F-108; M-1 to

A-107; M-1 to E-106; M-1 to T-105; M-1 to Y-104; M-1 to N-103; M-1 to C-102;
 M-1 to R-101; M-1 to V-100; M-1 to C-99; M-1 to S-98; M-1 to Y-97; M-1 to S-96;
 M-1 to Q-95; M-1 to F-94; M-1 to N-93; M-1 to S-92; M-1 to K-91; M-1 to G-90;
 M-1 to T-89; M-1 to V-88; M-1 to C-87; M-1 to I-86; M-1 to K-85; M-1 to T-84;
 5 M-1 to A-83; M-1 to K-82; M-1 to L-81; M-1 to L-80; M-1 to R-79; M-1 to I-78;
 M-1 to S-77; M-1 to A-76; M-1 to D-75; M-1 to A-74; M-1 to R-73; M-1 to L-72;
 M-1 to V-71; M-1 to W-70; M-1 to S-69; M-1 to V-68; M-1 to N-67; M-1 to M-66;
 M-1 to L-65; M-1 to I-64; M-1 to S-63; M-1 to Y-62; M-1 to D-61; M-1 to G-60;
 M-1 to T-59; M-1 to A-58; M-1 to V-57; M-1 to S-56; M-1 to T-55; M-1 to T-54;
 10 M-1 to V-53; M-1 to P-52; M-1 to E-51; M-1 to V-50; M-1 to R-49; M-1 to L-48;
 M-1 to D-47; M-1 to R-46; M-1 to L-45; M-1 to D-44; M-1 to G-43; M-1 to P-42;
 M-1 to I-41; M-1 to L-40; M-1 to D-39; M-1 to H-38; M-1 to Q-37; M-1 to L-36;
 M-1 to M-35; M-1 to W-34; M-1 to E-33; M-1 to P-32; M-1 to S-31; M-1 to P-30;
 M-1 to G-29; M-1 to T-28; M-1 to E-27; M-1 to S-26; M-1 to G-25; M-1 to C-24;
 15 M-1 to Q-23; M-1 to V-22; M-1 to T-21; M-1 to P-20; M-1 to E-19; M-1 to R-18;
~~M-1 to P-17; M-1 to V-16; M-1 to A-15; M-1 to S-14; M-1 to R-13; M-1 to C-12;~~
 M-1 to L-11; M-1 to A-10; M-1 to A-9; M-1 to L-8; M-1 to S-7; and M-1 to L-6 of
 the sequence of the IL17RLP sequence shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (which is
 identical to the sequence shown as SEQ ID NO:2, with the exception that the amino
 20 acid residues in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C are numbered consecutively from 1 through
 426 from the N-terminus to the C-terminus, while the amino acid residues in SEQ ID
 NO:2 are numbered consecutively from -19 through 406 to reflect the position of the
 predicted signal peptide). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides also are
 provided.

25 The invention also provides polypeptides having one or more amino acids
 deleted from both the amino and the carboxyl termini of an IL17RLP polypeptide,
 which may be described generally as having residues n^2 - m^2 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C
 (SEQ ID NO:2), where n^2 and m^2 are integers as described above.

will be recognized by one of ordinary skill in the art that some amino acid sequences
5 of the IL17RLP polypeptide can be varied without significant effect of the structure
or function of the protein. If such differences in sequence are contemplated, it should
be remembered that there will be critical areas on the protein which determine activity.

Thus, the invention further includes variations of the IL17RLP polypeptide
which show substantial IL17RLP polypeptide activity or which include regions of
10 IL17RLP protein such as the protein portions discussed below. Such mutants include
deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and type substitutions selected according to
general rules known in the art so as have little effect on activity. For example,
guidance concerning how to make phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is
provided wherein the authors indicate that there are two main approaches for studying
15 the tolerance of an amino acid sequence to change (Bowie, J. U., *et al.*, *Science*
247:1306-1310 (1990)). The first method relies on the process of evolution, in which
mutations are either accepted or rejected by natural selection. The second approach
uses genetic engineering to introduce amino acid changes at specific positions of a
cloned gene and selections or screens to identify sequences that maintain functionality.

20 As the authors state, these studies have revealed that proteins are surprisingly
tolerant of amino acid substitutions. The authors further indicate which amino acid
changes are likely to be permissive at a certain position of the protein. For example,
most buried amino acid residues require nonpolar side chains, whereas few features of
surface side chains are generally conserved. Other such phenotypically silent
25 substitutions are described by Bowie and coworkers (*supra*) and the references cited
therein. Typically seen as conservative substitutions are the replacements, one for
another, among the aliphatic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; interchange of the
hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr, exchange of the acidic residues Asp and Glu,

substitution between the amide residues Asn and Gln, exchange of the basic residues Lys and Arg and replacements among the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr.

Thus, the fragment, derivative or analog of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:2, or that encoded by the deposited cDNA, may be (i) one in which one or more of the amino acid residues are substituted with a conserved or non-conserved amino acid residue (preferably a conserved amino acid residue) and such substituted amino acid residue may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) one in which one or more of the amino acid residues includes a substituent group, or (iii) one in which the mature polypeptide is fused with another compound, such as a compound to increase the half-life of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) one in which the extracellular domain of the polypeptide is fused with another compound, such as a compound to increase the half-life of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (v) one in which the additional amino acids are fused to the above form of the polypeptide, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide or leader or secretory sequence or a sequence which is employed for purification of the above form of the polypeptide or a proprotein sequence. Such fragments, derivatives and analogs are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

Thus, the IL17RLP of the present invention may include one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions or additions, either from natural mutations or human manipulation. As indicated, changes are preferably of a minor nature, such as conservative amino acid substitutions that do not significantly affect the folding or activity of the protein (see Table II).

| | |
|--------|---|
| Polar | Glutamine Asparagine |
| Basic | Arginine Lysine Histidine |
| Acidic | Aspartic Acid Glutamic Acid |
| Small | Alanine Serine Threonine Methionine Glycine |

5 Embodiments of the invention are directed to polypeptides which comprise the amino acid sequence of an IL17RLP polypeptide described hereub, but having an amino acid sequence which contains at least one conservative amino acid substitution, but not more than 50 conservative amino acid substitutions, even more preferably, not more than 40 conservative amino acid substitutions, still more preferably, not more than 30 conservative amino acid substitutions, and still even more preferably, not
10 more than 20 conservative amino acid substitutions, when compared with the follistatin-3 polynucleotide sequence described herein. Of course, in order of ever-increasing preference, it is highly preferable for a peptide or polypeptide to have an amino acid sequence which comprises the amino acid sequence of an IL17RLP

polypeptide, which contains at least one, but not more than 20, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 conservative amino acid substitutions.

In further specific embodiments, the number of substitutions, additions or deletions in the amino acid sequence of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:2), a polypeptide sequence encoded by the deposited clones, and/or any of the polypeptide fragments described herein is 150, 100, 75, 70, 60, 50, 40, 35, 30, 25, 20, 15, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 or 250-150, 200-50, 150-50, 100-50, 50-20, 30-20, 20-15, 20-10, 15-10, 10-1, 5-10, 1-5, 1-3 or 1-2.

To improve or alter the characteristics of IL17RLP polypeptides, protein engineering may be employed. Recombinant DNA technology known to those skilled in the art can be used to create novel mutant proteins or muteins including single or multiple amino acid substitutions, deletions, additions or fusion proteins. Such modified polypeptides can show, e.g., enhanced activity or increased stability. In addition, they may be purified in higher yields and show better solubility than the corresponding natural polypeptide, at least under certain purification and storage conditions.

Thus, the invention also encompasses IL17RLP derivatives and analogs that have one or more amino acid residues deleted, added, or substituted to generate IL17RLP polypeptides that are better suited for expression, scale up, etc., in the host cells chosen. For example, cysteine residues can be deleted or substituted with another amino acid residue in order to eliminate disulfide bridges, PKC phosphorylation sites, CK2 phosphorylation sites, cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation sites, myristolation, and/or N-linked glycosylation sites can be altered or eliminated to achieve an altered function or expression pattern of the polypeptide (for example, a mutated N-linked glycosylation site may alter the expression of a homogeneous product that is more easily recovered and purified from yeast hosts which are known to hyperglycosylate N-linked sites). To this end, a variety of amino acid substitutions at one or both of the first or third amino acid positions on any one or more of the disulfide bridge cysteines, PKC phosphorylation

5 expression or prevent glycosylation of the IL17RLP polypeptide at the modified tripeptide sequence (see, e.g., Miyajima, A., *et al.*, *EMBO J.* 5(6):1193-1197 (1986)).

Amino acids in the IL17RLP protein of the present invention that are essential for function can be identified by methods known in the art, such as site-directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (Cunningham and Wells, *Science* 10 244:1081-1085 (1989)). The latter procedure introduces single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule. The resulting mutant molecules are then tested for biological activity such as receptor binding or *in vitro* proliferative activity.

Of special interest are substitutions of charged amino acids with other charged or neutral amino acids which may produce proteins with highly desirable improved 15 characteristics, such as less aggregation. Aggregation may not only reduce activity but also be problematic when preparing pharmaceutical formulations, because aggregates can be immunogenic (Pinckard, *et al.*, *Clin. Exp. Immunol.* 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins, *et al.*, *Diabetes* 36:838-845 (1987); Cleland, *et al.*, *Crit. Rev. Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems* 10:307-377 (1993)).

20 Replacement of amino acids can also change the selectivity of the binding of a ligand to cell surface receptors (for example, Ostade, *et al.*, *Nature* 361:266-268 (1993)) describes certain mutations resulting in selective binding of TNF- α to only one of the two known types of TNF receptors. Sites that are critical for ligand-receptor binding can also be determined by structural analysis such as crystallization, 25 nuclear magnetic resonance or photoaffinity labeling (Smith, *et al.*, *J. Mol. Biol.* 224:899-904 (1992); de Vos, *et al.* *Science* 255:306-312 (1992)).

Since IL17RLP is a homologue of the murine IL-17 receptor protein, to modulate rather than completely eliminate biological activities of IL17RLP preferably mutations are made in sequences encoding amino acids in the IL17RLP conserved

extracellular domain, i.e., in positions 1-271 of SEQ ID NO:2, more preferably in residues within this region which are not conserved in the murine IL-17 receptor protein. Also forming part of the present invention are isolated polynucleotides comprising nucleic acid sequences which encode the above IL17RLP mutants.

5 Amino acid regions of the IL17RLP sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 which are highly conserved when compared to the murine IL-17R polypeptide sequence shown as SEQ ID NO:3 (see Figure 2) are attractive regions for targeted mutagenesis of the IL17RLP polypeptides of the invention. In fact, a number of conserved regions or domains have been set forth in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (labeled as Domains I-VIII).
10 These domains are as follows: Domain I (i.e., Val-49 through Leu-62 of SEQ ID NO:2 (Val-68 through Leu-81 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C)); Domain II (Cys-154 through Thr-166 of SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., Cys-173 through Thr-185 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C)); Domain III (Gln-202 through Gln-208 of SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., Gln-221 through Gln-227 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C)); Domain IV (Asp-241 through Val-249 of SEQ
15 ID NO:2 (i.e., Asp-260 through Val-268 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C)); Domain V (Thr-255 through Leu-261 of SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., Thr-274 through Leu-280 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C)); Domain VI (Leu-310 through Tyr-319 of SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., Leu-329 through Tyr-338 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C)); Domain VII (Cys-340 through Leu-346 of SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., Cys-359 through Leu-365 of Figures 1A, 1B, and
20 1C)); and Domain VIII (Ile-354 through Gly-358 of SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., Ile-373 through Gly-377 of Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C)).

In another embodiment of the invention, seven cysteine residues of IL17RLP are conserved with respect to the murine IL-17R polypeptide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3. Cysteine residues tend to play an important role in the structural
25 conformation, and thus, the function of a polypeptide. As such, the seven conserved cysteine residues are also attractive residues for targeted mutagenesis of the IL17RLP polypeptides of the invention. The seven highly conserved cysteine residues of the IL17RLP shown in SEQ ID NO:2 of the present invention are as follows: Cys-5, Cys-80, Cys-143, Cys-154, Cys-238, Cys-242, and Cys-340 of SEQ ID NO:2

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are substantially purified. A recombinantly produced version of the IL17RLP polypeptide can be substantially purified by the one-step method described by Smith and Johnson (*Gene* 67:31-40 (1988)). Polypeptides of the invention also can be purified from natural or recombinant sources using anti-IL17RLP antibodies of the invention in methods which are well known in the art of protein purification.

The invention further provides an isolated IL17RLP polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: (a) the amino acid sequence of the full-length IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., positions -19 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2); (b) the amino acid sequence of the full-length IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 excepting the N-terminal methionine (i.e., positions -18 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2); (c) the amino acid sequence of the mature IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., positions 1 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2); (d) the amino acid sequence of the predicted extracellular domain of the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., positions 1 to 271 of SEQ ID NO:2); (e) the amino acid sequence of a soluble IL17RLP polypeptide having the predicted extracellular and intracellular domains, but lacking the predicted transmembrane domain; (f) the complete amino acid sequence encoded by the human cDNA contained in the ATCC Deposit No. 209198; (g) the complete amino acid sequence excepting the N-terminal methionine encoded by the human cDNA contained in the ATCC Deposit No. 209198; (h) the complete amino acid sequence of the mature IL17RLP encoded by the human cDNA contained in the ATCC Deposit No. 209198, and; (i) the complete amino acid sequence of the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP encoded by the human cDNA contained in the ATCC Deposit No. 209198.

The polypeptides of the present invention also include polypeptides having an amino acid sequence at least 80% identical, more preferably at least 90% identical, and still more preferably 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to those described in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) or (i) above, as well as polypeptides having an amino acid
5 sequence with at least 90% similarity, and more preferably at least 95% similarity, to those above.

Further polypeptides of the present invention include polypeptides which have at least 90% similarity, more preferably at least 95% similarity, and still more preferably at least 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% similarity to those described above. The
10 polypeptides of the invention also comprise those which are at least 80% identical, more preferably at least 90% or 95% identical, still more preferably at least 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA or to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:2, and also include portions of such polypeptides with at least 30 amino acids and more preferably at least 50 amino acids.

15 By "% similarity" for two polypeptides is intended a similarity score produced by comparing the amino acid sequences of the two polypeptides using the Bestfit program (Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University Research Park, 575 Science Drive, Madison, WI 53711) and the default settings for determining similarity. Bestfit uses the local homology
20 algorithm of Smith and Waterman (Advances in Applied Mathematics 2:482-489, 1981) to find the best segment of similarity between two sequences.

By a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a reference amino acid sequence of a IL17RLP polypeptide is intended that the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide is identical to the reference sequence
25 except that the polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the reference amino acid of the IL17RLP polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a reference amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another amino acid, or a number

sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either
5 individually among residues in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous
groups within the reference sequence.

As a practical matter, whether any particular polypeptide is at least 90%,
95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the amino acid sequence
shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:2), the amino acid sequence encoded
10 by deposited cDNA clone HAPOR40, or fragments thereof, can be determined
conventionally using known computer programs such the Bestfit program (Wisconsin
Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group,
University Research Park, 575 Science Drive, Madison, WI 53711). When using
Bestfit or any other sequence alignment program to determine whether a particular
15 sequence is, for instance, 95% identical to a reference sequence according to the
present invention, the parameters are set, of course, such that the percentage of
identity is calculated over the full length of the reference amino acid sequence and that
gaps in homology of up to 5% of the total number of amino acid residues in the
reference sequence are allowed.

20 In a specific embodiment, the identity between a reference (query) sequence (a
sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global
sequence alignment, is determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the
algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. 6:237-245 (1990)). Preferred
parameters used in a FASTDB amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 0, k-tuple=2,
25 Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff
Score=1, Window Size=sequence length, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty=0.05,
Window Size=500 or the length of the subject amino acid sequence, whichever is
shorter. According to this embodiment, if the subject sequence is shorter than the
query sequence due to N- or C-terminal deletions, not because of internal deletions, a

manual correction is made to the results to take into consideration the fact that the FASTDB program does not account for N- and C-terminal truncations of the subject sequence when calculating global percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the N- and C-termini, relative to the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of residues of the query sequence that are N- and C-terminal of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with a corresponding subject residue, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. A determination of whether a residue is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This final percent identity score is what is used for the purposes of this embodiment. Only residues to the N- and C-termini of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are considered for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score. That is, only query residue positions outside the farthest N- and C-terminal residues of the subject sequence. For example, a 90-amino acid residue subject sequence is aligned with a 100 residue query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletion occurs at the N-terminus of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matching/alignment of the first 10 residues at the N-terminus. The 10 unpaired residues represent 10% of the sequence (number of residues at the N- and C-termini not matched/total number of residues in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 residues were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 residue subject sequence is compared with a 100 residue query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so there are no residues at the N- or C-termini of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only residue positions outside the N- and C-terminal ends of the subject sequence, as displayed in the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with

the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are made for the purposes of this embodiment.

The invention also encompasses fusion proteins in which the full-length IL17RLP polypeptide or fragment, variant, derivative, or analog thereof is fused or
5 joined to an unrelated protein. These fusion proteins can be routinely designed on the basis of the IL17RLP nucleotide and polypeptide sequences disclosed herein. For example, as one of skill in the art will appreciate, IL17RLP polypeptides and fragments (including epitope-bearing fragments) thereof described herein can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in
10 chimeric (fusion) polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life *in vivo*. This has been shown, e.g., for chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins (EP A 394,827; Traunecker, *et al*, *Nature* 331:84-86 (1988)).
15 Fusion proteins that have a disulfide-linked dimeric structure due to the IgG part can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules than the monomeric IL17RLP polypeptide or polypeptide fragments alone (Fountoulakis, *et al*, *J. Biochem.* 270:3958-3964 (1995)). Examples of IL17RLP fusion proteins that are encompassed by the invention include, but are not limited to, fusion of the IL17RLP
20 polypeptide sequences to any amino acid sequence that allows the fusion proteins to be displayed on the cell surface (e.g. the IgG Fc domain); or fusions to an enzyme, fluorescent protein, or luminescent protein which provides a marker function.

As described in detail below, the polypeptides of the present invention can also be used to raise polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies, which are useful in assays
25 for detecting IL17RLP protein expression as described below or as agonists and antagonists capable of enhancing or inhibiting IL17RLP protein function. Further, such polypeptides can be used in the yeast two-hybrid system to "capture" IL17RLP protein binding proteins which are also candidate agonists and antagonists according to

the present invention. The yeast two hybrid system is described by Fields and Song (*Nature* 340:245-246 (1989)).

Epitope-Bearing Portions

In another aspect, the invention provides a peptide or polypeptide comprising
5 an epitope-bearing portion of a polypeptide of the invention. The epitope of this polypeptide portion is an immunogenic or antigenic epitope of a polypeptide of the invention. An "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response when the whole protein is the immunogen. On the other hand, a region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic
10 epitope." The number of immunogenic epitopes of a protein generally is less than the number of antigenic epitopes (see, for instance, Geysen, *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:3998-4002 (1983)).

As to the selection of peptides or polypeptides bearing an antigenic epitope (i.e., that contain a region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind), it is
15 well known in that art that relatively short synthetic peptides that mimic part of a protein sequence are routinely capable of eliciting an antiserum that reacts with the partially mimicked protein (see, for instance, Sutcliffe, J. G., *et al.*, *Science* 219:660-666 (1983)). Peptides capable of eliciting protein-reactive sera are frequently represented in the primary sequence of a protein, can be characterized by a set of
20 simple chemical rules, and are confined neither to immunodominant regions of intact proteins (i.e., immunogenic epitopes) nor to the amino or carboxyl terminals. Antigenic epitope-bearing peptides and polypeptides of the invention are therefore useful to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that bind specifically to a polypeptide of the invention (see, for instance, Wilson, *et al.*, *Cell* 37:767-778
25 (1984)).

Antigenic epitope-bearing peptides and polypeptides of the invention preferably contain a sequence of at least seven, more preferably at least nine and most preferably between about 15 to about 30 amino acids contained within the amino acid

sequence of a polypeptide of the invention. Non-limiting examples of antigenic polypeptides or peptides that can be used to generate IL17RLP-specific antibodies include: a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Ser-14 to about Val-22 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Cys-24 to about Pro-32 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Ile-41 to about Arg-49 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Thr-89 to about Val-97 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Thr-110 to about Lys-118 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Ala-144 to about Ser-152 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Thr-240 to about Val-248 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Gly-258 to about Thr-267 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Leu-280 to about Gly-288 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Cys-404 to about Glu-412 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Pro-415 to about Ser-423 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Gly-409 to about Glu-417 in SEQ ID NO:2, and a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Cys-404 to about Leu-426 in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (which is identical to the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 with the exception of the numbering scheme as detailed above). These polypeptide fragments have been determined to bear antigenic epitopes of the IL17RLP protein by the analysis of the Jameson-Wolf antigenic index, as shown in Figure 3, above.

The epitope-bearing peptides and polypeptides of the invention may be produced by any conventional means (see, for example, Houghten, R. A., *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 82:5131-5135 (1985); and U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211 to Houghten, *et al.* (1986)).

Epitope-bearing peptides and polypeptides of the invention are used to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art (see, for instance, Sutcliffe, *et al.*, *supra*; Wilson, *et al.*, *supra*; Chow, M., *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*

82:910-914; and Bittle, F. J., *et al.*, *J. Gen. Virol.* 66:2347-2354 (1985)). Immunogenic epitope-bearing peptides of the invention, i.e., those parts of a protein that elicit an antibody response when the whole protein is the immunogen, are identified according to methods known in the art (see, for instance, Geysen, *et al.*,
5 *supra*). Further still, U.S. Patent No. 5,194,392, issued to Geysen, describes a general method of detecting or determining the sequence of monomers (amino acids or other compounds) which is a topological equivalent of the epitope (i.e., a "mimotope") which is complementary to a particular paratope (antigen binding site) of an antibody of interest. More generally, U.S. Patent No. 4,433,092, issued to Geysen, describes a
10 method of detecting or determining a sequence of monomers which is a topographical equivalent of a ligand which is complementary to the ligand binding site of a particular receptor of interest. Similarly, U.S. Patent No. 5,480,971, issued to Houghten and colleagues, on Peralkylated Oligopeptide Mixtures discloses linear C1-C7-alkyl peralkylated oligopeptides and sets and libraries of such peptides, as well as methods
15 for using such oligopeptide sets and libraries for determining the sequence of a peralkylated-oligopeptide that preferentially binds to an acceptor molecule of interest. Thus, non-peptide analogs of the epitope-bearing peptides of the invention also can be made routinely by these methods.

Fusion Proteins

20 As one of skill in the art will appreciate, IL17RLP polypeptides of the present invention and the epitope-bearing fragments thereof described above can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life *in vivo*. This has been shown, e.g., for chimeric proteins consisting of the
25 first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins (EP A 394,827; Traunecker, *et al.*, *Nature* 331:84-86 (1988)). Fusion proteins that have a disulfide-linked dimeric structure due to the IgG part can also be more efficient in

binding and neutralizing other molecules than the monomeric IL17RLP protein or protein fragment alone (Fountoulakis, *et al.*, *J. Biochem.* 270:3958-3964 (1995)).

Antibodies

IL17RLP protein-specific antibodies for use in the present invention can be raised against the intact IL17RLP protein or an antigenic polypeptide fragment thereof, which may be presented together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse) or, if it is long enough (at least about 25 amino acids), without a carrier.

As used herein, the term "antibody" (Ab) or "monoclonal antibody" (Mab) is meant to include intact molecules as well as antibody fragments (such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')₂ fragments) which are capable of specifically binding to IL17RLP protein. Fab and F(ab')₂ fragments lack the Fc fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding of an intact antibody (Wahl, *et al.*, *J. Nucl. Med.* 24:316-325 (1983)). Thus, these fragments are preferred.

The antibodies of the present invention may be prepared by any of a variety of methods. For example, cells expressing the IL17RLP protein or an antigenic fragment thereof can be administered to an animal in order to induce the production of sera containing polyclonal antibodies. In a preferred method, a preparation of IL17RLP protein is prepared and purified to render it substantially free of natural contaminants. Such a preparation is then introduced into an animal in order to produce polyclonal antisera of greater specific activity.

In the most preferred method, the antibodies of the present invention are monoclonal antibodies (or IL17RLP protein binding fragments thereof). Such monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma technology (Kohler, *et al.*, *Nature* 256:495 (1975); Kohler, *et al.*, *Eur. J. Immunol.* 6:511 (1976); Kohler, *et al.*, *Eur. J. Immunol.* 6:292 (1976); Hammerling, *et al.*, in: *Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas*, Elsevier, N.Y., (1981) pp. 563-681)). In general, such procedures

involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with a IL17RLP protein antigen or, more preferably, with a IL17RLP protein-expressing cell. Suitable cells can be recognized by their capacity to bind anti-IL17RLP protein antibody. Such cells may be cultured in any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture
5 cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56° C), and supplemented with about 10 µg/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100 µg/ml of streptomycin. The splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line may be employed in accordance with the present
10 invention; however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell line (SP2O), available from the American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, Maryland. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands and colleagues (*Gastroenterology* 80:225-232 (1981)). The hybridoma cells obtained through such a
15 selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the IL17RLP protein antigen.

Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to the IL17RLP protein antigen may be produced in a two-step procedure through the use of anti-idiotypic antibodies. Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves
20 antigens, and that, therefore, it is possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with this method, IL17RLP protein-specific antibodies are used to immunize an animal, preferably a mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the
25 IL17RLP protein-specific antibody can be blocked by the IL17RLP protein antigen. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the IL17RLP protein-specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further IL17RLP protein-specific antibodies.

Alternatively, IL17RLP protein-binding fragments can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA technology or through synthetic chemistry.

For *in vivo* use of anti-IL17RLP in humans, it may be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies can be produced using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art (Morrison, *Science* **229**:1202 (1985); Oi, *et al.*, *BioTechniques* **4**:214 (1986); Cabilly, *et al.*, U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi, *et al.*, EP 171496; Morrison, *et al.*, EP 173494; Neuberger, *et al.*, WO 8601533; Robinson, *et al.*, WO 8702671; Boulianne, *et al.*, *Nature* **312**:643 (1984); Neuberger, *et al.*, *Nature* **314**:268 (1985).

15

Immune System-Related Disorders

Diagnosis

The present inventors have discovered that IL17RLP is expressed in adult pulmonary tissue. For a number of immune system-related disorders, substantially altered (increased or decreased) levels of IL17RLP gene expression can be detected in immune system tissue or other cells or bodily fluids (e.g., sera, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to a "standard" IL17RLP gene expression level, that is, the IL17RLP expression level in immune system tissues or bodily fluids from an individual not having the immune system disorder. Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method useful during diagnosis of an immune system disorder, which involves measuring the expression level of the gene encoding the IL17RLP protein in immune system tissue or other cells or body fluid from an individual and comparing the measured gene expression level with a standard IL17RLP gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the

gene expression level compared to the standard is indicative of an immune system disorder.

In particular, it is believed that certain tissues in mammals with cancer of the immune system express significantly enhanced levels of the IL17RLP protein and mRNA encoding the IL17RLP protein when compared to a corresponding "standard" level. Further, it is believed that enhanced levels of the IL17RLP protein can be detected in certain body fluids (e.g., sera, plasma, urine, and spinal fluid) from mammals with such a cancer when compared to sera from mammals of the same species not having the cancer.

Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method useful during diagnosis of an immune system disorder, including cancers of this system, which involves measuring the expression level of the gene encoding the IL17RLP protein in immune system tissue or other cells or body fluid from an individual and comparing the measured gene expression level with a standard IL17RLP gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the gene expression level compared to the standard is indicative of an immune-system disorder.

Where a diagnosis of a disorder in the immune system including diagnosis of a tumor, has already been made according to conventional methods, the present invention is useful as a prognostic indicator, whereby patients exhibiting enhanced IL17RLP gene expression will experience a worse clinical outcome relative to patients expressing the gene at a level nearer the standard level.

By "assaying the expression level of the gene encoding the IL17RLP protein" is intended qualitatively or quantitatively measuring or estimating the level of the IL17RLP protein or the level of the mRNA encoding the IL17RLP protein in a first biological sample either directly (e.g., by determining or estimating absolute protein level or mRNA level) or relatively (e.g., by comparing to the IL17RLP protein level or mRNA level in a second biological sample). Preferably, the IL17RLP protein level or mRNA level in the first biological sample is measured or estimated and compared to a standard IL17RLP protein level or mRNA level, the standard being taken from a

of the immune system. As will be appreciated in the art, once a standard IL17RLP protein level or mRNA level is known, it can be used repeatedly as a standard for comparison.

By "biological sample" is intended any biological sample obtained from an individual, body fluid, cell line, tissue culture, or other source which contains IL17RLP protein or mRNA. As indicated, biological samples include body fluids (such as sera, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) which contain free extracellular domains of IL17RLP protein, immune system tissue, and other tissue sources found to express complete, mature or extracellular domain of the IL17RLP. Methods for obtaining tissue biopsies and body fluids from mammals are well known in the art. Where the biological sample is to include mRNA, a tissue biopsy is the preferred source.

The present invention is useful for diagnosis or treatment of various immune system-related disorders in mammals, preferably humans. Such disorders include tumors, cancers, interstitial lung disease (such as Langerhans cell granulomatosis), and any dysregulation of immune cell function including, but not limited to, autoimmunity, arthritis, leukemias, lymphomas, immunosuppression, immunity, humoral immunity, inflammatory bowel disease, myelo suppression, and the like.

Total cellular RNA can be isolated from a biological sample using any suitable technique such as the single-step guanidinium-thiocyanate-phenol-chloroform method described by Chomczynski and Sacchi (*Anal. Biochem.* 162:156-159 (1987)). Levels of mRNA encoding the IL17RLP protein are then assayed using any appropriate method. These include Northern blot analysis, S1 nuclease mapping, the polymerase chain reaction (PCR), reverse transcription in combination with the polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR), and reverse transcription in combination with the ligase chain reaction (RT-LCR).

Assaying IL17RLP protein levels in a biological sample can occur using antibody-based techniques. For example, IL17RLP protein expression in tissues can be studied with classical immunohistological methods (Jalkanen, M., *et al.*, *J. Cell. Biol.* **101**:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, M., *et al.*, *J. Cell. Biol.* **105**:3087-3096 (1987)).

5 Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting IL17RLP protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, and radioisotopes, such as iodine (^{125}I , ^{121}I), carbon (^{14}C), sulfur (^{35}S), tritium (^3H), indium (^{112}In), and technetium ($^{99\text{m}}\text{Tc}$),

10 and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

In addition to assaying IL17RLP protein levels in a biological sample obtained from an individual, IL17RLP protein can also be detected *in vivo* by imaging. Antibody labels or markers for *in vivo* imaging of IL17RLP protein include those detectable by X-radiography, NMR or ESR. For X-radiography, suitable labels

15 include radioisotopes such as barium or cesium, which emit detectable radiation but are not overtly harmful to the subject. Suitable markers for NMR and ESR include those with a detectable characteristic spin, such as deuterium, which may be incorporated into the antibody by labeling of nutrients for the relevant hybridoma.

A IL17RLP protein-specific antibody or antibody fragment which has been

20 labeled with an appropriate detectable imaging moiety, such as a radioisotope (for example, ^{131}I , ^{112}In , $^{99\text{m}}\text{Tc}$), a radio-opaque substance, or a material detectable by nuclear magnetic resonance, is introduced (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously or intraperitoneally) into the mammal to be examined for immune system disorder. It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used

25 will determine the quantity of imaging moiety needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20 millicuries of $^{99\text{m}}\text{Tc}$. The labeled antibody or antibody fragment will then preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain IL17RLP protein. *In vivo* tumor imaging is described by Burchiel

and coworkers (Chapter 13 in *Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer*, Burchiel, S. W. and Rhodes, B. A., eds., Masson Publishing Inc. (1982)).

Treatment

5 As noted above, IL17RLP polynucleotides and polypeptides are useful for diagnosis of conditions involving abnormally high or low expression of IL17RLP activities. Given the cells and tissues where IL17RLP is expressed as well as the activities modulated by IL17RLP, it is readily apparent that a substantially altered (increased or decreased) level of expression of IL17RLP in an individual compared to
10 the standard or "normal" level produces pathological conditions related to the bodily system(s) in which IL17RLP is expressed and/or is active.

It will also be appreciated by one of ordinary skill that, since the IL17RLP protein of the invention is a member of the interleukin (IL)-17 receptor family, the extracellular domain of the protein may be released in soluble form from the cells
15 which express the IL17RLP by proteolytic cleavage. Therefore, when IL17RLP soluble extracellular domain is added from an exogenous source to cells, tissues or the body of an individual, the protein will exert its physiological activities on its target cells of that individual. Also, cells expressing this transmembrane protein may be added to cells, tissues or the body of an individual and these added cells will bind to
20 cells expressing IL17RLP, whereby the cells expressing IL17RLP can cause actions (e.g. cell stimulation) on the ligand-bearing target cells.

Therefore, it will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal level of IL17RLP activity in an individual, particularly disorders of the immune system, can be treated by administration of IL17RLP polypeptide (in
25 the form of a soluble extracellular domain or cells expressing the complete protein). Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of IL17RLP activity comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of an isolated IL17RLP polypeptide of the invention, particularly an extracellular domain of the IL17RLP

protein of the invention, effective to increase the IL17RLP activity level in such an individual.

Since IL17RLP is a novel homologue of the recently described IL-17 receptor, it will have a wide range of cytokine receptor-like activities. IL17RLP, or agonists of
5 IL17RLP, may be employed to enhance host defenses against resistant chronic and acute infections, for example, mycobacterial infections via the attraction and activation of microbicidal leukocytes. IL17RLP may also be employed to increase T-cell proliferation by the stimulation of IL-2 biosynthesis for the treatment of T-cell mediated auto-immune diseases and lymphocytic leukemias. IL17RLP may also be
10 employed to regulate hematopoiesis, by regulating the activation and differentiation of various hematopoietic progenitor cells, for example, to release mature leukocytes from the bone marrow following chemotherapy, i.e., in stem cell mobilization. IL17RLP may also be employed to treat sepsis. Soluble IL17RLP extracellular domains may be used as antagonists for IL17RLP activity, and, as such, will be useful therapeutically,
15 as a mechanism to regulate the activity of endogenous IL17RLP. Also, stimulation of IL17RLP strongly induces IL-6 expression. IL-6 is a potent growth factor for myelomas, plasmacytomas, and hybridomas and is involved in the growth of Lennert's Lymphoma T-cells. As a result, IL17RLP agonists and soluble IL17RLP extracellular domains may be used in the treatment of such cancers, analogous disease states, and
20 others known to those of skill in the art.

Formulations

The IL17RLP polypeptide composition will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical
25 condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with IL17RLP polypeptide alone), the site of delivery of the IL17RLP polypeptide composition, the method of administration, the scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" of IL17RLP polypeptide for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

about 1 $\mu\text{g/kg/day}$ to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least
5 0.01 mg/kg/day , and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given continuously, the IL17RLP polypeptide is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1 $\mu\text{g/kg/hour}$ to about 50 $\mu\text{g/kg/hour}$, either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed. The length of treatment
10 needed to observe changes and the interval following treatment for responses to occur appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the IL17RLP of the invention may be administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracisternally, intravaginally, intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, drops or transdermal patch),
15 buccally, or as an oral or nasal spray. By "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" is meant a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

20 The IL17RLP polypeptide is also suitably administered by sustained-release systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semi-permeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or microcapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman, U., *et al.*,
25 *Biopolymers* 22:547-556 (1983)), poly (2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate; Langer, R., *et al.*, *J. Biomed. Mater. Res.* 15:167-277 (1981), and Langer, R., *Chem. Tech.* 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (Langer, R., *et al.*, *Id.*) or poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release IL17RLP polypeptide compositions also include liposomally entrapped IL17RLP polypeptide. Liposomes

containing IL17RLP polypeptide are prepared by methods known in the art (DE 3,218,121; Epstein, *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA)* **82**:3688-3692 (1985); Hwang, *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA)* **77**:4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; U.S. Pat. Nos. 5 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324). Ordinarily, the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal IL17RLP polypeptide therapy.

For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, the IL17RLP polypeptide 10 is formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, i.e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation. For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other 15 compounds that are known to be deleterious to polypeptides.

Generally, the formulations are prepared by contacting the IL17RLP polypeptide uniformly and intimately with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution 20 that is isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's solution, and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as liposomes.

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to 25 recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e.g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone;

mannose, or cyclams; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, poloxamers, or PEG.

The IL17RLP polypeptide is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of IL17RLP polypeptide salts.

IL17RLP polypeptide to be used for therapeutic administration must be sterile. Sterility is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e.g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic IL17RLP polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

IL17RLP polypeptide ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampoules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1% (w/v) aqueous IL17RLP polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized IL17RLP polypeptide using bacteriostatic water-for-injection (WFI).

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition, the

polypeptides of the present invention may be employed in conjunction with other therapeutic compounds.

Agonists and Antagonists - Assays and Molecules

5 The invention also provides a method of screening compounds to identify those which enhance or block the action of IL17RLP on cells, such as its interaction with IL17RLP-binding molecules such as ligand molecules. An agonist is a compound which increases the natural biological functions of IL17RLP or which functions in a manner similar to IL17RLP, while antagonists decrease or eliminate such functions.

10 In another aspect of this embodiment the invention provides a method for identifying a ligand protein which binds specifically to a IL17RLP polypeptide. For example, a cellular compartment, such as a membrane or a preparation thereof, may be prepared from a cell that expresses a molecule that binds IL17RLP. The preparation is incubated with labeled IL17RLP and complexes of IL17RLP bound to the ligand or
15 other binding protein are isolated and characterized according to routine methods known in the art. Alternatively, the IL17RLP polypeptide may be bound to a solid support so that binding molecules solubilized from cells are bound to the column and then eluted and characterized according to routine methods.

 In the assay of the invention for agonists or antagonists, a cellular
20 compartment, such as a membrane or a preparation thereof, may be prepared from a cell that expresses a molecule that binds IL17RLP, such as a molecule of a signaling or regulatory pathway modulated by IL17RLP. The preparation is incubated with labeled IL17RLP in the absence or the presence of a candidate molecule which may be a IL17RLP agonist or antagonist. The ability of the candidate molecule to bind the
25 binding molecule is reflected in decreased binding of the labeled ligand. Molecules which bind gratuitously, i.e., without inducing the effects of IL17RLP on binding the IL17RLP binding molecule, are most likely to be good antagonists. Molecules that bind well and elicit effects that are the same as or closely related to IL17RLP are agonists.

interaction of the candidate molecule with a cell or appropriate cell preparation, and comparing the effect with that of IL17RLP or molecules that elicit the same effects as IL17RLP. Second messenger systems that may be useful in this regard include but are not limited to AMP guanylate cyclase, ion channel or phosphoinositide hydrolysis second messenger systems.

Another example of an assay for IL17RLP antagonists is a competitive assay that combines an IL17RLP ligand and a potential antagonist with membrane-bound IL17RLP receptor molecules or recombinant IL17RLP receptor molecules under appropriate conditions for a competitive inhibition assay. The IL17RLP ligand can be labeled, such as by radioactivity, such that the number of IL17RLP ligand molecules bound to a receptor molecule can be determined accurately to assess the effectiveness of the potential antagonist.

Potential antagonists include small organic molecules, peptides, polypeptides and antibodies that bind to a polypeptide of the invention and thereby inhibit or extinguish its activity. Potential antagonists also may be small organic molecules, a peptide, a polypeptide such as a closely related protein or antibody that binds the same sites on a binding molecule, without inducing IL17RLP-induced activities, thereby preventing the action of IL17RLP by excluding the IL17RLP ligand from binding.

Other potential antagonists include antisense molecules. Antisense technology can be used to control gene expression through antisense DNA or RNA or through triple-helix formation. Antisense techniques are discussed in a number of studies (for example, Okano, *J. Neurochem.* **56**:560 (1991); "Oligodeoxynucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression." CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988)). Triple helix formation is discussed in a number of studies, as well (for instance, Lee, *et al.*, *Nucleic Acids Research* **6**:3073 (1979); Cooney, *et al.*, *Science* **241**:456 (1988); Dervan, *et al.*, *Science* **251**:1360 (1991)). The methods are based on binding of a polynucleotide to a

complementary DNA or RNA. For example, the 5' coding portion of a polynucleotide that encodes the mature polypeptide of the present invention may be used to design an antisense RNA oligonucleotide of from about 10 to 40 base pairs in length. A DNA oligonucleotide is designed to be complementary to a region of the
5 gene involved in transcription thereby preventing transcription and the production of IL17RLP. The antisense RNA oligonucleotide hybridizes to the mRNA *in vivo* and blocks translation of the mRNA molecule into IL17RLP polypeptide. The oligonucleotides described above can also be delivered to cells such that the antisense RNA or DNA may be expressed *in vivo* to inhibit production of IL17RLP protein.

10 The agonists and antagonists may be employed in a composition with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, e.g., as described above.

The antagonists may be employed for instance to inhibit the activation of macrophages and their precursors, and of neutrophils, basophils, B lymphocytes and some T-cell subsets, e.g., activated and CD8 cytotoxic T cells and natural killer cells,
15 in certain auto-immune and chronic inflammatory and infective diseases. Examples of auto-immune diseases include multiple sclerosis, and insulin-dependent diabetes. The antagonists may also be employed to treat infectious diseases including silicosis, sarcoidosis, idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis by preventing the activation of mononuclear phagocytes. They may also be employed to treat idiopathic hyper-
20 eosinophilic syndrome by preventing eosinophil production. Antagonists may also be employed to treat rheumatoid arthritis by preventing the activation of monocytes in the synovial fluid in the joints of patients. Monocyte activation plays a significant role in the pathogenesis of both degenerative and inflammatory arthropathies. The antagonists may be employed to interfere with the deleterious cascades attributed
25 primarily to IL-1 and TNF, which prevents the biosynthesis of other inflammatory cytokines. In this way, the antagonists may be employed to prevent inflammation. Antibodies against IL17RLP may be employed to bind to and inhibit IL17RLP activity to treat such conditions described above. Any of the above antagonists may

5 chromosome identification. The sequence is specifically targeted to and can hybridize with a particular location on an individual human chromosome. Moreover, there is a current need for identifying particular sites on the chromosome. Few chromosome marking reagents based on actual sequence data (repeat polymorphisms) are presently available for marking chromosomal location. The mapping of DNAs to chromosomes
10 according to the present invention is an important first step in correlating those sequences with genes associated with disease.

In certain preferred embodiments in this regard, the cDNA herein disclosed is used to clone genomic DNA of a IL17RLP protein gene. This can be accomplished using a variety of well known techniques and libraries, which generally are available
15 commercially. The genomic DNA then is used for *in situ* chromosome mapping using well known techniques for this purpose.

In addition, in some cases, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the cDNA. Computer analysis of the 3' untranslated region of the gene is used to rapidly select primers that do not span
20 more than one exon in the genomic DNA, thus complicating the amplification process. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes. Fluorescence *in situ* hybridization ("FISH") of a cDNA clone to a metaphase chromosomal spread can be used to provide a precise chromosomal location in one step. This technique can be used with probes from the
25 cDNA as short as 50 or 60 bp (for a review of this technique, see Verma, *et al.*, *Human Chromosomes: A Manual Of Basic Techniques*, Pergamon Press, New York (1988)).

Once a sequence has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the sequence on the chromosome can be correlated with genetic map data. Such data are found, for example, on the World Wide Web (McKusick, V. *Mendelian Inheritance In Man*, available on-line through Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library). The relationship between genes and diseases that have been mapped to the same chromosomal region are then identified through linkage analysis (coinheritance of physically adjacent genes).

Next, it is necessary to determine the differences in the cDNA or genomic sequence between affected and unaffected individuals. If a mutation is observed in some or all of the affected individuals but not in any normal individuals, then the mutation is likely to be the causative agent of the disease.

Having generally described the invention, the same will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and are not intended as limiting.

15

Examples

Example 1(a): Expression and Purification of "His-tagged" IL17RLP in E. coli

The bacterial expression vector pQE9 (pD10) is used for bacterial expression in this example. (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311). pQE9 encodes ampicillin antibiotic resistance ("Ampr") and contains a bacterial origin of replication ("ori"), an IPTG inducible promoter, a ribosome binding site ("RBS"), six codons encoding histidine residues that allow affinity purification using nickel-nitrilo-tri-acetic acid ("Ni-NTA") affinity resin sold by QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*, and suitable single restriction enzyme cleavage sites. These elements are arranged such that an inserted DNA fragment encoding a polypeptide expresses that polypeptide with the six His residues (i.e., a "6 X His tag") covalently linked to the amino terminus of that polypeptide.

the amino terminal sequences of the desired portion of the IL17RLP protein and to
5 sequences in the deposited construct 3' to the cDNA coding sequence. Additional
nucleotides containing restriction sites to facilitate cloning in the pQE9 vector are
added to the 5' and 3' primer sequences, respectively.

For cloning the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP protein, the 5' primer has the
sequence 5' CGC CCA TGG CCG ACC GTT CAA TGT GGC TCT GAA AC 3'
10 (SEQ ID NO:6) containing the underlined *Nco* I restriction site followed by 26
nucleotides of the amino terminal coding sequence of the mature IL17RLP sequence in
SEQ ID NO:2. One of ordinary skill in the art would appreciate, of course, that the
point in the protein coding sequence where the 5' primer begins may be varied to
amplify a DNA segment encoding any desired portion of the complete IL17RLP
15 protein shorter or longer than the extracellular domain of the protein. The 3' primer
has the sequence 5' CGC AAG CTT CCA GCC TCC CGG CTT GC 3' (SEQ ID
NO:7) containing the underlined *Hind* III restriction site followed by 17 nucleotides
complementary to the 3' end of the coding sequence of the IL17RLP DNA sequence in
Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C.

20 The amplified IL17RLP DNA fragment and the vector pQE9 are digested with
Nco I and *Hind* III and the digested DNAs are then ligated together. Insertion of the
IL17RLP DNA into the restricted pQE9 vector places the IL17RLP protein coding
region downstream from the IPTG-inducible promoter and in-frame with an initiating
AUG and the six histidine codons.

25 The ligation mixture is transformed into competent *E. coli* cells using standard
procedures such as those described by Sambrook and colleagues (*Molecular Cloning:
a Laboratory Manual, 2nd Ed.*; Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring

Harbor, NY (1989)). *E. coli* strain M15/rep4, containing multiple copies of the plasmid pREP4, which expresses the lac repressor and confers kanamycin resistance ("Kan^r"), is used in carrying out the illustrative example described herein. This strain, which is only one of many that are suitable for expressing IL17RLP protein, is available commercially (QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*). Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates in the presence of ampicillin and kanamycin. Plasmid DNA is isolated from resistant colonies and the identity of the cloned DNA confirmed by restriction analysis, PCR and DNA sequencing.

Clones containing the desired constructs are grown overnight ("O/N") in liquid culture in LB media supplemented with both ampicillin (100 µg/ml) and kanamycin (25 µg/ml). The O/N culture is used to inoculate a large culture, at a dilution of approximately 1:25 to 1:250. The cells are grown to an optical density at 600 nm ("OD₆₀₀") of between 0.4 and 0.6. Isopropyl-β-D-thiogalactopyranoside ("IPTG") is then added to a final concentration of 1 mM to induce transcription from the lac repressor sensitive promoter, by inactivating the lacI repressor. Cells subsequently are incubated further for 3 to 4 hours. Cells then are harvested by centrifugation.

The cells are then stirred for 3-4 hours at 4°C in 6M guanidine-HCl, pH 8. The cell debris is removed by centrifugation, and the supernatant containing the IL17RLP is loaded onto a nickel-nitrilo-tri-acetic acid ("Ni-NTA") affinity resin column (QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*). Proteins with a 6 x His tag bind to the Ni-NTA resin with high affinity and can be purified in a simple one-step procedure (for details see: The QIAexpressionist, 1995, QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*). Briefly the supernatant is loaded onto the column in 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, the column is first washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, then washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl pH 6, and finally the IL17RLP is eluted with 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 5.

NTA column. The recommended conditions are as follows: renature using a linear 6M-
5 1M urea gradient in 500 mM NaCl, 20% glycerol, 20 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.4,
containing protease inhibitors. The renaturation should be performed over a period of
1.5 hours or more. After renaturation the proteins can be eluted by the addition of
250 mM imidazole. Imidazole is removed by a final dialyzing step against PBS or
50 mM sodium acetate pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. The purified protein is
10 stored at 4° C or frozen at -80° C.

The following alternative method may be used to purify IL17RLP expressed in
E. coli when it is present in the form of inclusion bodies. Unless otherwise specified,
all of the following steps are conducted at 4-10°C.

Upon completion of the production phase of the *E. coli* fermentation, the cell
15 culture is cooled to 4-10°C and the cells are harvested by continuous centrifugation at
15,000 rpm (Heraeus Sepatech). On the basis of the expected yield of protein per
unit weight of cell paste and the amount of purified protein required, an appropriate
amount of cell paste, by weight, is suspended in a buffer solution containing 100 mM
Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4. The cells are dispersed to a homogeneous suspension
20 using a high shear mixer:

The cells were then lysed by passing the solution through a microfluidizer
(Microfluidics, Corp. or APV Gaulin, Inc.) twice at 4000-6000 psi. The homogenate
is then mixed with NaCl solution to a final concentration of 0.5 M NaCl, followed by
centrifugation at 7000 x g for 15 min. The resultant pellet is washed again using 0.5M
25 NaCl, 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4.

The resulting washed inclusion bodies are solubilized with 1.5 M guanidine
hydrochloride (GuHCl) for 2-4 hours. After 7000 x g centrifugation for 15 min., the

pellet is discarded and the IL17RLP polypeptide-containing supernatant is incubated at 4°C overnight to allow further GuHCl extraction.

Following high speed centrifugation (30,000 x g) to remove insoluble particles, the GuHCl solubilized protein is refolded by quickly mixing the GuHCl extract with 20 volumes of buffer containing 50 mM sodium, pH 4.5, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA by vigorous stirring. The refolded diluted protein solution is kept at 4°C without mixing for 12 hours prior to further purification steps.

To clarify the refolded IL17RLP polypeptide solution, a previously prepared tangential filtration unit equipped with 0.16 µm membrane filter with appropriate surface area (e.g., Filtron), equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 is employed. The filtered sample is loaded onto a cation exchange resin (e.g., Poros HS-50, Perseptive Biosystems). The column is washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 and eluted with 250 mM, 500 mM, 1000 mM, and 1500 mM NaCl in the same buffer, in a stepwise manner. The absorbance at 280 nm of the effluent is continuously monitored. Fractions are collected and further analyzed by SDS-PAGE.

Fractions containing the IL17RLP polypeptide are then pooled and mixed with 4 volumes of water. The diluted sample is then loaded onto a previously prepared set of tandem columns of strong anion (Poros HQ-50, Perseptive Biosystems) and weak anion (Poros CM-20, Perseptive Biosystems) exchange resins. The columns are equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0. Both columns are washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0, 200 mM NaCl. The CM-20 column is then eluted using a 10 column volume linear gradient ranging from 0.2 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 to 1.0 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.5. Fractions are collected under constant A_{280} monitoring of the effluent. Fractions containing the IL17RLP polypeptide (determined, for instance, by 16% SDS-PAGE) are then pooled.

The resultant IL17RLP polypeptide exhibits greater than 95% purity after the above refolding and purification steps. No major contaminant bands are observed

from Commassie blue stained 16% SDS-PAGE gel when 5 µg of purified protein is loaded. The purified protein is also tested for endotoxin/LPS contamination, and typically the LPS content is less than 0.1 ng/ml according to LAL assays.

5 ***Example 2: Cloning and Expression of IL17RLP protein in a Baculovirus Expression System***

10 In this illustrative example, the plasmid shuttle vector pA2 is used to insert the cloned DNA encoding complete protein, including its naturally associated secretory signal (leader) sequence, into a baculovirus to express the mature IL17RLP protein, using standard methods as described by Summers and colleagues (*A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures*, Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987)). This expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV) followed by convenient restriction sites such as *Bam* HI, *Xba* I and *Asp* 718. The polyadenylation site of the simian virus 40 ("SV40") is used for efficient polyadenylation. For easy selection of recombinant virus, the plasmid contains the beta-galactosidase gene from *E. coli* under control of a weak *Drosophila* promoter in the same orientation, followed by the polyadenylation signal of the polyhedrin gene. The inserted genes are flanked on both sides by viral sequences for cell-mediated homologous recombination with wild-type viral DNA to generate a viable virus that express the cloned polynucleotide.

25 Many other baculovirus vectors could be used in place of the vector above, such as pAc373, pVL941 and pAcIM1, as one skilled in the art would readily appreciate, as long as the construct provides appropriately located signals for transcription, translation, secretion and the like, including a signal peptide and an in-frame AUG as required. Such vectors are described, for instance, by Luckow and coworkers (*Virology* 170:31-39 (1989)).

The cDNA sequence encoding the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP protein in the deposited clone, including the AUG initiation codon and the naturally associated leader sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2, is amplified using PCR oligonucleotide primers corresponding to the 5' and 3' sequences of the gene. The 5' primer has the sequence 5' CGC GGA TCC ATG TCG CTC GTG CTG CTA AGC CTG G 3' (SEQ ID NO:8) containing the underlined *Bam* HI restriction enzyme site, an efficient signal for initiation of translation in eukaryotic cells (Kozak, M., *J. Mol. Biol.* 196:947-950 (1987)), followed by 25 of nucleotides of the sequence of the complete IL17RLP protein shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C, beginning with the AUG initiation codon. The 3' primer has the sequence 5' CGC GGT ACC CCA GCC TCC CGG CTT GC 3' (SEQ ID NO:9) containing the underlined *Asp* 718 restriction site followed by 17 nucleotides complementary to the 3' noncoding sequence in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C.

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("GeneClean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with *Bam* HI and *Asp* 718 and again is purified on a 1% agarose gel. This fragment is designated herein F1.

The plasmid is digested with the restriction enzymes *Bam* HI and *Asp* 718 and optionally, can be dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphatase, using routine procedures known in the art. The DNA is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("GeneClean" BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). This vector DNA is designated herein "V1".

Fragment F1 and the dephosphorylated plasmid V1 are ligated together with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or other suitable *E. coli* hosts such as XL-1 Blue (Statagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA) cells are transformed with the ligation mixture and spread on culture plates. Bacteria are identified that contain the plasmid with the human IL17RLP gene by digesting DNA from individual colonies using *Bam*

Feigner and colleagues (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 84:7413-7417 (1987)). One μ g of BaculoGold™ virus DNA and 5 μ g of the plasmid pA2IL17RLP are mixed in a sterile well of a microtiter plate containing 50 μ l of serum-free Grace's medium (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, MD). Afterwards, 10 μ l Lipofectin plus 90 μ l Grace's medium are added, mixed and incubated for 15 minutes at room temperature. Then the transfection mixture is added drop-wise to Sf9 insect cells (ATCC CRL 1711) seeded in a 35 mm tissue culture plate with 1 ml Grace's medium without serum. The plate is then incubated for 5 hours at 27°C. The transfection solution is then removed from the plate and 1 ml of Grace's insect medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum is added. Cultivation is then continued at 27°C for four days.

After four days the supernatant is collected and a plaque assay is performed, as described by Summers and Smith (*supra*). An agarose gel with "Blue Gal" (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg) is used to allow easy identification and isolation of gal-expressing clones, which produce blue-stained plaques. (A detailed description of a "plaque assay" of this type can also be found in the user's guide for insect cell culture and baculovirology distributed by Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, page 9-10). After appropriate incubation, blue stained plaques are picked with the tip of a micropipettor (e.g., Eppendorf). The agar containing the recombinant viruses is then resuspended in a microcentrifuge tube containing 200 μ l of Grace's medium and the suspension containing the recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Sf9 cells seeded in

35 mm dishes. Four days later the supernatants of these culture dishes are harvested and then they are stored at 4°C. The recombinant virus is called V-IL17RLP.

To verify the expression of the IL17RLP gene Sf9 cells are grown in Grace's medium supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FBS. The cells are infected with the recombinant baculovirus V-IL17RLP at a multiplicity of infection ("MOI") of about 2. If radiolabeled proteins are desired, 6 hours later the medium is removed and is replaced with SF900 II medium minus methionine and cysteine (available from Life Technologies Inc., Rockville, MD). After 42 hours, 5 µCi of ³⁵S-methionine and 5 µCi ³⁵S-cysteine (available from Amersham) are added. The cells are further incubated for 16 hours and then are harvested by centrifugation. The proteins in the supernatant as well as the intracellular proteins are analyzed by SDS-PAGE followed by autoradiography (if radiolabeled).

Microsequencing of the amino acid sequence of the amino terminus of purified protein may be used to determine the amino terminal sequence of the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP protein, and thus the cleavage point and length of the naturally associated secretory signal peptide.

Example 3: Cloning and Expression of IL17RLP in Mammalian Cells

A typical mammalian expression vector contains the promoter element, which mediates the initiation of transcription of mRNA, the protein coding sequence, and signals required for the termination of transcription and polyadenylation of the transcript. Additional elements include enhancers, Kozak sequences and intervening sequences flanked by donor and acceptor sites for RNA splicing. Highly efficient transcription can be achieved with the early and late promoters from SV40, the long terminal repeats (LTRs) from Retroviruses, e.g., RSV, HTLV, HIV and the early promoter of the cytomegalovirus (CMV). However, cellular elements can also be used (e.g., the human actin promoter). Suitable expression vectors for use in practicing the

pBC12MI (ATCC 67109). Mammalian host cells that could be used include, human
Hela, 293, H9 and Jurkat cells, mouse NIH3T3 and C127 cells, Cos 1, Cos 7 and
5 CV1, quail QC1-3 cells, mouse L cells and Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells.

Alternatively, the gene can be expressed in stable cell lines that contain the
gene integrated into a chromosome. The co-transfection with a selectable marker such
as dhfr, gpt, neomycin, hygromycin allows the identification and isolation of the
transfected cells.

10 The transfected gene can also be amplified to express large amounts of the
encoded protein. The DHFR (dihydrofolate reductase) marker is useful to develop
cell lines that carry several hundred or even several thousand copies of the gene of
interest. Another useful selection marker is the enzyme glutamine synthase (GS;
Murphy, *et al.*, *Biochem J.* **227**:277-279 (1991); Bebbington, *et al.*, *Bio/Technology*
15 **10**:169-175 (1992)). Using these markers, the mammalian cells are grown in selective
medium and the cells with the highest resistance are selected. These cell lines contain
the amplified gene(s) integrated into a chromosome. Chinese hamster ovary (CHO)
and NSO cells are often used for the production of proteins.

The expression vectors pC1 and pC4 contain the strong promoter (LTR) of
20 the Rous Sarcoma Virus (Cullen, *et al.*, *Mol. Cel. Biol.* **5**:438-447 (1985)) plus a
fragment of the CMV-enhancer (Boshart, *et al.*, *Cell* **41**:521-530 (1985)). Multiple
cloning sites, e.g., with the restriction enzyme cleavage sites *Bam* HI, *Xba* I and *Asp*
718, facilitate the cloning of the gene of interest. The vectors contain in addition the 3'
intron, the polyadenylation and termination signal of the rat preproinsulin gene.

Example 3(a): Cloning and Expression in COS Cells

The expression plasmid, pIL17RLPHA, is made by cloning a portion of the cDNA encoding the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP protein into the expression vector pcDNAI/Amp or pcDNAIII (which can be obtained from Invitrogen, Inc.).

5 The expression vector pcDNAI/amp contains: (1) an *E. coli* origin of replication effective for propagation in *E. coli* and other prokaryotic cells; (2) an ampicillin resistance gene for selection of plasmid-containing prokaryotic cells; (3) an SV40 origin of replication for propagation in eukaryotic cells; (4) a CMV promoter, a polylinker, an SV40 intron; (5) several codons encoding a hemagglutinin fragment (i.e.,
10 an "HA" tag to facilitate purification) followed by a termination codon and polyadenylation signal arranged so that a cDNA can be conveniently placed under expression control of the CMV promoter and operably linked to the SV40 intron and the polyadenylation signal by means of restriction sites in the polylinker. The HA tag corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein described
15 by Wilson and colleagues (*Cell* 37:767 (1984)). The fusion of the HA tag to the target protein allows easy detection and recovery of the recombinant protein with an antibody that recognizes the HA epitope. pcDNAIII contains, in addition, the selectable neomycin marker.

A DNA fragment encoding the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP polypeptide is
20 cloned into the polylinker region of the vector so that recombinant protein expression is directed by the CMV promoter. The plasmid construction strategy is as follows. The IL17RLP cDNA of the deposited clone is amplified using primers that contain convenient restriction sites, much as described above for construction of vectors for expression of IL17RLP in *E. coli*. Suitable primers include the following, which are
25 used in this example. The 5' primer, containing the underlined *Bam* HI site, a Kozak sequence, an AUG start codon, and 25 nucleotides of the 5' coding region of the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP polypeptide, has the following sequence: 5' GCC

CCA GTT GCC TTC TCC CTG GGG CTG CTC CTG GTG TTG CCT GCT
GCC TTC CCT GCC CCA GTA TGT CGC TCG TGC TGC TAA GCC TGG 3'
(SEQ ID NO:10). The 3' primer, containing the underlined *Asp* 718 and 17 of
5 nucleotides complementary to the 3' coding sequence immediately before the stop
codon, has the following sequence: 5' GGC CGG GTA CCC CAG CCT CCC GGC
TTG C 3' (SEQ ID NO:11).

The PCR amplified DNA fragment and the vector, pcDNAI/Amp, are digested
with *Bam* HI and *Asp* 718 and then ligated. The ligation mixture is transformed into *E.*
10 *coli* strain SURE (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA 92037), and the
transformed culture is plated on ampicillin media plates which then are incubated to
allow growth of ampicillin resistant colonies. Plasmid DNA is isolated from resistant
colonies and examined by restriction analysis or other means for the presence of the
fragment encoding the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP polypeptide

15 For expression of recombinant IL17RLP, COS cells are transfected with an
expression vector, as described above, using DEAE-dextran, as described, for instance,
by Sambrook and coworkers (*Molecular Cloning: a Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring
Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York (1989)). Cells are incubated under
conditions for expression of IL17RLP by the vector.

20 Expression of the IL17RLP-HA fusion protein is detected by radiolabeling and
immunoprecipitation, using methods described in, for example Harlow and colleagues
(*Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Ed.*; Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press,
Cold Spring Harbor, New York (1988)). To this end, two days after transfection, the
cells are labeled by incubation in media containing ³⁵S-cysteine for 8 hours. The cells
25 and the media are collected, and the cells are washed and the lysed with detergent-
containing RIPA buffer: 150 mM NaCl, 1% NP-40, 0.1% SDS, 1% NP-40, 0.5%
DOC, 50 mM TRIS, pH 7.5, as described by Wilson and colleagues (*supra*). Proteins

are precipitated from the cell lysate and from the culture media using an HA-specific monoclonal antibody. The precipitated proteins then are analyzed by SDS-PAGE and autoradiography. An expression product of the expected size is seen in the cell lysate, which is not seen in negative controls.

5 **Example 3(b): Cloning and Expression in CHO Cells**

The vector pC4 is used for the expression of IL17RLP polypeptide. Plasmid pC4 is a derivative of the plasmid pSV2-dhfr (ATCC Accession No. 37146). The plasmid contains the mouse DHFR gene under control of the SV40 early promoter. Chinese hamster ovary- or other cells lacking dihydrofolate activity that are
10 transfected with these plasmids can be selected by growing the cells in a selective medium (alpha minus MEM, Life Technologies) supplemented with the chemotherapeutic agent methotrexate. The amplification of the DHFR genes in cells resistant to methotrexate (MTX) has been well documented (see, e.g., Alt, F. W., *et al.*, *J. Biol. Chem.* **253**:1357-1370 (1978); Hamlin, J. L. and Ma, C. *Biochem. et*
15 *Biophys. Acta*, **1097**:107-143 (1990); Page, M. J. and Sydenham, M. A. *Biotechnology* **9**:64-68 (1991)). Cells grown in increasing concentrations of MTX develop resistance to the drug by overproducing the target enzyme, DHFR, as a result of amplification of the DHFR gene. If a second gene is linked to the DHFR gene, it is usually co-amplified and over-expressed. It is known in the art that this approach may be used
20 to develop cell lines carrying more than 1,000 copies of the amplified gene(s). Subsequently, when the methotrexate is withdrawn, cell lines are obtained which contain the amplified gene integrated into one or more chromosome(s) of the host cell.

Plasmid pC4 contains for expressing the gene of interest the strong promoter of the long terminal repeat (LTR) of the Rouse Sarcoma Virus (Cullen, *et al.*, *Mol. Cell. Biol.* **5**:438-447 (1985)) plus a fragment isolated from the enhancer of the
25 immediate early gene of human cytomegalovirus (CMV; Boshart, *et al.*, *Cell* **41**:521-530 (1985)). Downstream of the promoter are the following single restriction enzyme

of the rat preproinsulin gene. Other high efficiency promoters can also be used for the expression, e.g., the human β -actin promoter, the SV40 early or late promoters or the long terminal repeats from other retroviruses, e.g., HIV and HTLV. Clontech's Tet-Off and Tet-On gene expression systems and similar systems can be used to express the IL17RLP polypeptide in a regulated way in mammalian cells (Gossen, M., and Bujard, H. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89:5547-5551 (1992)). For the polyadenylation of the mRNA other signals, e.g., from the human growth hormone or globin genes can be used as well. Stable cell lines carrying a gene of interest integrated into the chromosomes can also be selected upon co-transfection with a selectable marker such as gpt, G418 or hygromycin. It is advantageous to use more than one selectable marker in the beginning, e.g., G418 plus methotrexate.

The plasmid pC4 is digested with the restriction enzymes *Bam* HI and *Asp* 718 and then dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphates by procedures known in the art. The vector is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel.

The DNA sequence encoding the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP polypeptide is amplified using PCR oligonucleotide primers corresponding to the 5' and 3' sequences of the desired portion of the gene. The 5' primer containing the underlined *Bam* HI site, a Kozak sequence, an AUG start codon, and 25 nucleotides of the 5' coding region of the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP polypeptide, has the following sequence: 5' CTA GCC GGA TCC GCC ACC ATG TCG CTC GTG CTG CTA AGC CTG G 3' (SEQ ID NO:12). The 3' primer, containing the underlined *Asp* 718 and 17 of nucleotides complementary to the 3' coding sequence immediately before the stop codon as shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1), has the following sequence: 5' GGC CGG GTA CCC CAG CCT CCC GGC TTG C 3' (SEQ ID NO:13).

The amplified fragment is digested with the endonucleases *Bam* HI and *Asp* 718 and then purified again on a 1% agarose gel. The isolated fragment and the dephosphorylated vector are then ligated with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or XL-1 Blue cells are then transformed and bacteria are identified that contain the fragment
5 inserted into plasmid pC4 using, for instance, restriction enzyme analysis.

Chinese hamster ovary cells lacking an active DHFR gene are used for transfection. Five µg of the expression plasmid pC4 is cotransfected with 0.5 µg of the plasmid pSVneo using lipofectin (Felgner, *et al.*, *supra*). The plasmid pSV2-neo contains a dominant selectable marker, the *neo* gene from Tn5 encoding an enzyme
10 that confers resistance to a group of antibiotics including G418. The cells are seeded in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 1 mg/ml G418. After 2 days, the cells are trypsinized and seeded in hybridoma cloning plates (Greiner, Germany) in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 10, 25, or 50 ng/ml of methotrexate plus 1 mg/ml G418. After about 10-14 days single clones are trypsinized and then seeded in 6-well
15 petri dishes or 10 ml flasks using different concentrations of methotrexate (50 nM, 100 nM, 200 nM, 400 nM, 800 nM). Clones growing at the highest concentrations of methotrexate are then transferred to new 6-well plates containing even higher concentrations of methotrexate (1 µM, 2 µM, 5 µM, 10 mM, 20 mM). The same procedure is repeated until clones are obtained which grow at a concentration of
20 100-200 µM. Expression of the desired gene product is analyzed, for instance, by SDS-PAGE and Western blot or by reversed phase HPLC analysis.

Example 4: Tissue distribution of IL17RLP mRNA expression

Northern blot analysis is carried out to examine IL17RLP gene expression in
25 human tissues, using methods described by, among others, Sambrook and colleagues (*supra*). A cDNA probe containing the entire nucleotide sequence of the IL17RLP protein (SEQ ID NO:1) is labeled with ³²P using the *rediprime*TM DNA labeling

or human immune system tissues (IM) are obtained from Clontech and are examined with the labeled probe using ExpressHyb™ hybridization solution (Clontech) according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1190-1. Following hybridization and washing, the blots are mounted and exposed to film at -70°C overnight, and films developed according to standard procedures.

It will be clear that the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described in the foregoing description and examples. Numerous modifications and variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, are within the scope of the appended claims.

The entire disclosure of all publications (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, laboratory manuals, books, or other documents) cited herein are hereby incorporated by reference.

Further, the Sequence Listing submitted herewith, and the Sequence Listing submitted with U. S. Provisional Application Serial No. 60/059,133, filed on September 17, 1997 (to which the present application claims benefit of the filing date under 35 U.S.C. § 119(e)), in both computer and paper forms are hereby incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

What Is Claimed Is:

1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

(a) a nucleotide sequence encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., positions -19 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2);

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:2 excepting the N-terminal methionine (i.e., positions -18 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2);

(c) a nucleotide sequence encoding the predicted mature IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 1 to 407 in SEQ ID NO:2;

(d) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising the predicted extracellular domain of the IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 272 to 292 in SEQ ID NO:2;

(e) a nucleotide sequence encoding a soluble IL17RLP polypeptide having the predicted extracellular and intracellular domains, but lacking the predicted transmembrane domain;

(f) a nucleotide sequence encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198;

(g) a nucleotide sequence encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence excepting the N-terminal methionine encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198;

(h) a nucleotide sequence encoding the mature IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198;

(a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) or (i) above.

2. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the complete nucleotide sequence in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1).

3. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the nucleotide sequence in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1) encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence in positions -19 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2.

4. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the nucleotide sequence in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1) encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence in positions -18 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2.

5. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the nucleotide sequence in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1) encoding the mature IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence from about 1 to about 407 in SEQ ID NO:2.

6. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the nucleotide sequence in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1) encoding the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence from about 1 to about 407 in SEQ ID NO:2.

7. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

(a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of residues n-407 of SEQ ID NO:2, where n is an integer in the range of -19-5;

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of residues -19-m of SEQ ID NO:2, where m is an integer in the range of 340-407;

(c) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence consisting of residues n-m of SEQ ID NO:2, where n and m are integers as defined respectively in (a) and (b) above; and

(d) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide consisting of a portion of the complete IL17RLP amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198 wherein said portion excludes from 1 to about 23 amino acids from the amino terminus of said complete amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198;

(e) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide consisting of a portion of the complete IL17RLP amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198 wherein said portion excludes from 1 to about 67 amino acids from the carboxy terminus of said complete amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198; and

(f) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide consisting of a portion of the complete IL17RLP amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198 wherein said portion include a combination of any of the amino terminal and carboxy terminal deletions in (d) and (e), above.

9. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the nucleotide sequence encoding the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence excepting the N-terminal methionine encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198.

10. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the nucleotide sequence encoding the mature IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198.

11. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the nucleotide sequence encoding the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209198.

12. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence identical to a nucleotide sequence in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) or (j) of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues.

13. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide which encodes the amino acid sequence of an epitope-bearing portion of a IL17RLP polypeptide having an amino acid sequence in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) or (i) of claim 1.

14. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 13, which encodes an epitope-bearing portion of a IL17RLP polypeptide wherein the amino acid sequence of said portion is selected from the group of sequences in SEQ ID NO:2 consisting of: about Ser-14 to about Val-22, about Cys-24 to about Pro-32, about Ile-41 to about Arg-49, about Thr-89 to about Val-97, about Thr-110 to about Lys-118, about Ala-144 to about Ser-152, about Thr-240 to about Val-248, about Gly-258 to about Thr-267, about Leu-280 to about Gly-288, about Cys-404 to about Glu-412, about Pro-415 to about Ser-423, about Gly-409 to about Glu-417, and about Cys-404 to about Leu-426.

15. A method for making a recombinant vector comprising inserting an isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 into a vector.

16. A recombinant vector produced by the method of claim 15.

17. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the recombinant vector of claim 16 into a host cell.

18. A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 17.

19. A recombinant method for producing a IL17RLP polypeptide, comprising culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 18 under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed and recovering said polypeptide.

20. An isolated IL17RLP polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

methionine (i.e., positions -18 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2);

(c) the amino acid sequence of the mature IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., positions 1 to 407 of SEQ ID NO:2);

(d) the amino acid sequence of the predicted extracellular domain of the IL17RLP polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 (i.e., positions 1 to 271 of SEQ ID NO:2);

(e) the amino acid sequence of a soluble IL17RLP polypeptide having the predicted extracellular and intracellular domains, but lacking the predicted transmembrane domain;

(f) the complete amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the ATCC Deposit No. 209198;

(g) the complete amino acid sequence excepting the N-terminal methionine encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the ATCC Deposit No. 209198;

(h) the complete amino acid sequence of the mature IL17RLP encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the ATCC Deposit No. 209198, and;

(i) the complete amino acid sequence of the extracellular domain of the IL17RLP encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the ATCC Deposit No. 209198.

21. An isolated polypeptide comprising an epitope-bearing portion of the IL17RLP protein, wherein said portion is selected from the group consisting of: a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Ser-14 to about Val-22 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Cys-24 to about Pro-32 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Ile-41 to about Arg-49 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Thr-89 to about Val-97 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Thr-110 to about Lys-118 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Ala-144 to about Ser-152 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Thr-240 to about Val-248 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Gly-258 to about Thr-267 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Leu-280 to about Gly-288 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Cys-404 to about Glu-412 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Pro-415 to about Ser-423 in SEQ ID NO:2, a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Gly-409 to about Glu-417 in SEQ ID NO:2, and a polypeptide comprising amino acid residues from about Cys-404 to about Leu-426

22. An isolated antibody that binds specifically to a IL17RLP polypeptide of claim 20.

23. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:4);
- (b) the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:5);
- (c) the nucleotide sequence of a portion of the sequence shown in Figures 1A, 1B, and 1C (SEQ ID NO:1) wherein said portion comprises at least 50 contiguous nucleotides from nucleotide 50 to nucleotide 650;

100-1800, 200-1800, 300-1800, 400-1800, 500-1800, 600-1800, 50-650, 100-650, 200-650, 300-650, 400-650, 500-650, 50-500, 100-500, 200-500, 300-500, 400-500, 50-400, 100-400, 200-400, 300-400, 50-300, 100-300, 200-300, 50-200, 100-200, and 50-100; and

(e) a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of the nucleotide sequences in (a), (b), (c) or (d) above.

1/5

Figure 1A
IL17RLP Nucleotide and Amino Acid Sequence

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 1 | GCACGAGCGATGTCGCTCGTGTGCTAAGCCTGGCCGCGCTGTGCAGGAGCGCCGTACCC | 60 |
| 1 | <u>M S L V L L S L A A L C R S A V P</u> | 17 |
| 61 | CGAGAGCCGACCGTTCAATGTGGCTCTGAAACTGGGCCATCTCCAGAGTGGATGCTACAA | 120 |
| 18 | <u>R E P T V Q C G S E T G P S P E W M L Q</u> | 37 |
| 121 | CATGATCTAATCCCCGAGACTTGAGGGACCTCCGAGTAGAACCTGTTACAAC TAGTGT | 180 |
| 38 | <u>H D L I P G D L R D L R V E P V T T S V</u> | 57 |
| 181 | GCAACAGGGGACTATTCAATTTTGATGAATGTAAGCTGGGTACTCCGGGCAGATGCCAGC | 240 |
| 58 | <u>A T G D Y S I L M N V S W V L R A D A S</u> | 77 |
| | <i>Domain I</i> | |
| 241 | ATCCGCTTGTTGAAGGCCACCAAGATTTGTGTGACGGGCAAAAGCAACTTCCAGTCTCTAC | 300 |
| 78 | <u>I R L L K A T K I C V T G K S N F Q S Y</u> | 97 |
| | <i>Domain I</i> | |
| 301 | AGCTGTGTGAGGTGCAATTACACAGAGGCCTTCCAGACTCAGACCAGACCCTCTGGTGGT | 360 |
| 98 | <u>S C V R C N Y T E A F Q T Q T R P S G G</u> | 117 |
| 361 | AAATGGACATTTTCCTACATCGGCTTCCCTGTAGAGCTGAACACAGTCTATTTTCATTGGG | 420 |
| 118 | <u>K W T F S Y I G F P V E L N T V Y F I G</u> | 137 |
| 421 | GCCATAATATTCCTAATGCAAATATGAATGAAGATGGCCCTTCCATGTCTGTGAATTTT | 480 |
| 138 | <u>A H N I P N A N M N E D G P S M S V N F</u> | 157 |
| 481 | ACCTCACCAGGCTGCCTAGACCACATAATGAAATATAAAAAAAGTGTGTCAAGGCCGGA | 540 |
| 158 | <u>T S P G C L D H I M K Y K K K C V K A G</u> | 177 |
| | <i>Domain II</i> | |
| 541 | AGCCTGTGGGATCCGAACATCACTGCTTGTGAAGAAGAATGAGGAGACAGTAGAAGTGAAC | 600 |
| 178 | <u>S L W D P N I T A C K K N E E T V E V N</u> | 197 |
| | <i>Domain II</i> | |
| 601 | TTCACAACCACTCCCCTGGGAAACAGATACATGGCTCTTATCCAACACAGCACTATCATC | 660 |
| 198 | <u>F T T T P L G N R Y M A L I Q H S T I I</u> | 217 |
| 661 | GGGTTTCTCAGGTGTTTGAGCCACACCAGAAGAAACAAACGCGAGCTTCAGTGGTGATT | 720 |
| 218 | <u>G F S Q V F E P H Q K K Q T R A S V V I</u> | 237 |
| | <i>Domain III</i> | |
| 721 | CCAGTGACTGGGATAGTGAAGGTGCTACGGTGCAGCTGACTCCATATTTTCTACTTGT | 780 |
| 238 | <u>P V T G D S E G A T V Q L T P Y F P T C</u> | 257 |

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

2/5

Figure 1B
IL17RLP Nucleotide and Amino Acid Sequence

| | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 781 | GGCAGCGACTGCATCCGACATAAAGGAACAGTTGTGCTCTGCCCACAAACAGGCGTCCCT | 840 |
| 258 | G S <u>D C I R H K G T V</u> V L C P Q <u>T G V P</u> | 277 |
| | Domain IV | Domain V |
| 841 | TTCCCTCTGGATAACAACAAAAGCAAGCCGGGAGGCTGGCTGCCTCTCCTCCTGCTGTCT | 900 |
| 278 | <u>F P L</u> D N N K S K P G G W L P L L L L S | 297 |
| | Domain V | |
| 901 | CTGCTGGTGGCCACATGGGTGCTGGTGGCAGGGATCTATCTAATGTGGAGGCACGAAAGG | 960 |
| 298 | L L V A T W V L V A G I Y L M W R H E R | 317 |
| 961 | ATCAAGAAGACTTCCTTTTCTACCACCACACTACTGCCCCCATTAAAGTTCTTGTGGTT | 1020 |
| 318 | I K K T S F S T T T L <u>L P P I K V L V V</u> | 337 |
| | Domain VI | |
| 1021 | TACCCATCTGAAATATGTTTCCATCACACAATTGTTACTTCACTGAATTCTTCAAAC | 1080 |
| 338 | <u>Y P S E I C F H H T I C Y F T E F L Q N</u> | 357 |
| | Domain VI | |
| 1081 | CATTGCAGAAGTGAGGTCATCCTTGAAAAGTGGCAGAAAAAGAAAATAGCAGAGATGGGT | 1140 |
| 358 | H <u>C R S E V I L</u> E K W Q K K K <u>I A E M G</u> | 377 |
| | Domain VII | Domain VIII |
| 1141 | CCAGTGCAGTGGCTTGCCACTCAAAGAAGGCAGCAGACAAAGTCGTCCTTCTTTCC | 1200 |
| 378 | P V Q W L A T Q K K A A D K V V F L L S | 397 |
| 1201 | AATGACGTCAACAGTGTGTGCGATGGTACCTGTGGCAAGAGCGAGGGCAGTCCCAAGT | 1260 |
| 398 | N D V N S V C D G T C G K S E G S P S E | 417 |
| 1261 | AACTCTCAAGACTCTTCCCCTTGCCCTTAACTTTTCTGCAGTGATCTAAGAAGCCAGAT | 1320 |
| 418 | N S Q D S S P C L | 426 |
| 1321 | TCATCTGCACAAATACGTGGTGGTCTACTTTAGAGAGATTGATACAAAAGACGATTACAA | 1380 |
| 1381 | TGCTCTCAGTGTCTGCCCCAAGTACCACCTCATGAAGGATGCCACTGCTTCTGTGCAGA | 1440 |
| 1441 | ACTTCTCCATGTCAAGTAGCAGGTGTCAGCAGGAAAAAGATCACAAGCCTGCCACGATGG | 1500 |
| 1501 | CTGCTGCTCCTTGTAGCCACCCATGAGAAGCAAGWGACCTTAAAGGCTTCTATCCAC | 1560 |
| 1561 | CAATTACAGGGAAAAACGTGTGATGATCCTGAAGCTTACTATGCAGCCTACAAACAGCC | 1620 |
| 1621 | TTAGTAATTAAAACATTTTATACCAATAAAATTTTCAAATATTGCTAACTAATGTAGCAT | 1680 |

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Figure 1C
IL17RLP Nucleotide and Amino Acid Sequence

1681 TAACTAACGATTGGAAACTACATTTACAACCTCAAAGCTGTTTTATACATAGAAATCAAT 1740

1741 TACAGTTTAAATTGAAAACATAACCATTGTGATAATGCAACAATAAGCATCTTCAGCC 1800

.1801 AAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1816

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

4/5

Figure 2
IL17RLP vs. murine IL17R

Percent Similarity: 49.879 Percent Identity: 28.571

IL17RLP.aa

x

mIL17R.aa

```

1  MSLVLLSLAALCRS.AVPRE...PTVQCGSE.....TGPSPEWMLQ 37
   ::::| | |...: | | |... | : | |... |...| :
16 LGWLLLLLLNVLAPGRASPRLLDFPAPVCAQEGLSRVKKNSTCLDDSWIHP 65

38 HDLIPGDLRLRVEPVTTSVATGDYSILMNVSWVLRADASIRLLKATKIC 87
   .:|...: : : : : : |... : : |...|...|...|...|...:
66 KNLTSPSSPKNIYINLSVSSTQHGEVLPVLHVEWTLQTDASILYLEGAELS 115

88 VTGKSNFQSYSCVRCNYTEAFQTQTRPSGGKWTFSYIGFPVELNTVYFIG 137
   |...: : : : : : | : : : | : | : |...| : :
116 VLQNTINERL.CVKFQFLSMLQHHRK....RWRFSFSHFVVDPGQEYEV 160

138 AHNIPNANMNEDGPSMSVNFTSPGCLDHIMKYKKKCVKAGSLWDPNITAC 187
   .:|...: : : | : : | : | |...|...|...|...|...|
161 VHHLPKPIPDGDPNHKSKIIFVPDCEDSKMKMTTSCVSSGSLWDPNITVE 210

188 KKNEETVEVNFTTTPLGNRYMALIQ.....HSTIIGFSQVFEPHQKK. 229
   . : : : | : | |...|...| : : : | : : |...| : :
211 TLDTQHLRVDFTLWNESTPYQVLLESFSDSENHSCFDVVKQIFAPRQEEF 260

230 QTRASVVIPVTGD..SEGATVQLTPYFPTCGSDCIRHKGTV..VLCPTG 275
   : |...|...: : | : |...|...| : |...|...|...|
261 HQRANVTFTLSKFHWCHHVQVQPFSSCLNDCLRHAHTVPCFVISNTT 310

276 VPFPDNNKSKPGGWLPLL.....LLSLVATWVLVAGIYLMWRHERIK 319
   | | | : : : | : | : | : |...| : | : |...|
311 VPKPV.....ADYIPLWVYGLITLIAILLVGSVIVLIICMTWRLSGAD 353

320 KTSFS.....TTLLPPIKVLVVPSEICFHHTICY.FTEF 354
   ... : |...|...| : | : |...|...|...|...| : |
354 QEKHGDDSKINGILPVADLTTPPLRPRKVVIVYSADHPLYVEVVLKFAQF 403

355 LQNHCRSEVILEKWQKKKIAEMGPVQWLATQKK....AADKVVFLSNDV 400
   |...|...| : : : |...|...| : |...|...| : : |...|
404 LITACGTEVALDLLEEQVISEVGMTWWSRQKQEMVESNSKIIILCSRG 453

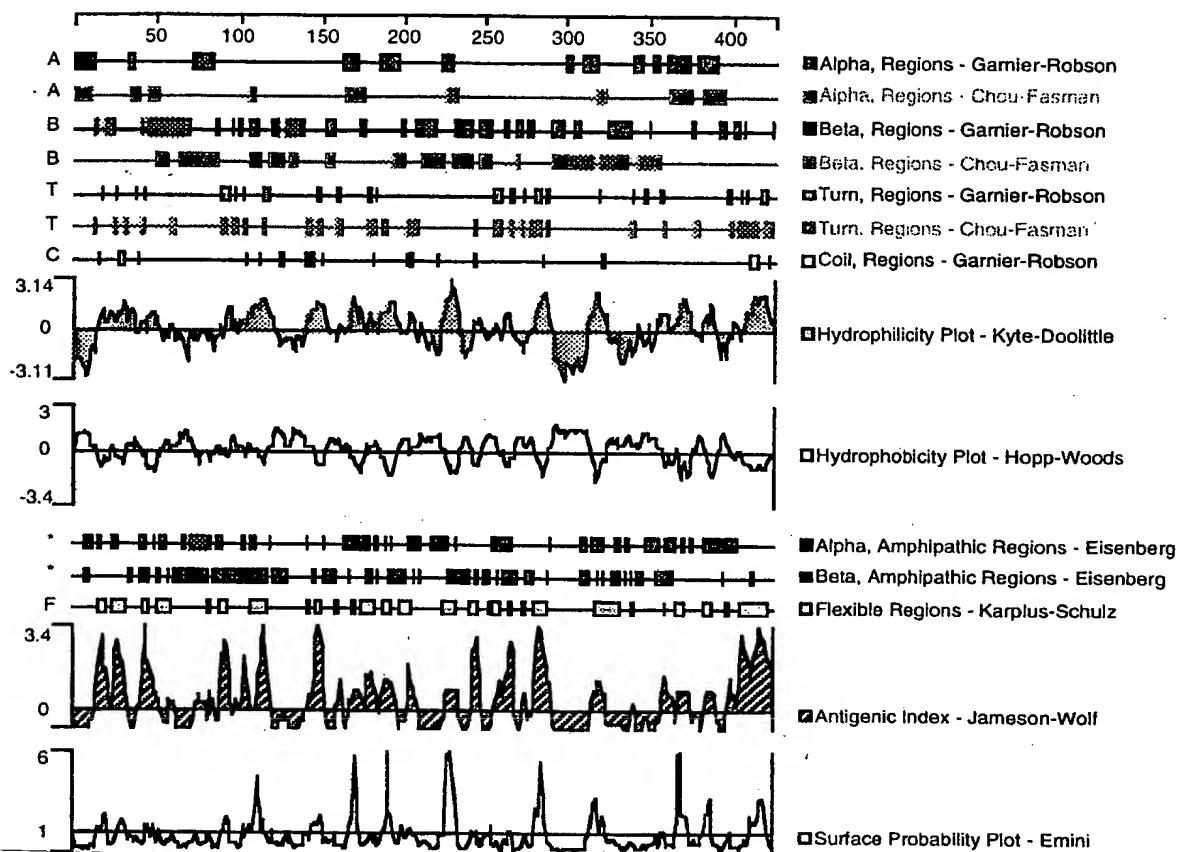
401 NSVCDGTCGKSEGPSSENSQDSSPC 425
   .. : : |...|...: : : |...|
454 QAKWKAILGWAEPVQLRCDHWKPA 478

```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

5/5

Figure 3
IL17RLP Protein Analysis



THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Shi, Yanggu
Ruben, Steve M.

<120> Interleukin 17 Receptor-Like Protein

<130> PF398

<140> Unassigned

<141> 1998-09-16

<150> 60/059,133

<151> 1997-09-17

<160> 13

<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0

<210> 1

<211> 1816

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (10)..(1287)

<220>

<221> mat_peptide

<222> (67)..(1287)

<220>

<221> sig_peptide

<222> (10)..(66)

<400> 1

gcacgagcgc atg tcg ctc gtg ctg cta agc ctg gcc gcg ctg tgc agg agc 51
Met Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Leu Cys Arg Ser
-15 -10

gcc gta ccc cga gag ccg acc gtt caa tgt ggc tct gaa act ggg cca 99
Ala Val Pro Arg Glu Pro Thr Val Gln Cys Gly Ser Glu Thr Gly Pro
-5 -1 1 5 10

tct cca gag tgg atg cta caa cat gat cta atc ccc gga gac ttg agg 147
Ser Pro Glu Trp Met Leu Gln His Asp Leu Ile Pro Gly Asp Leu Arg
15 20 25

gac ctc cga gta gaa cct gtt aca act agt gtt gca aca ggg gac tat 195
Asp Leu Arg Val Glu Pro Val Thr Thr Ser Val Ala Thr Gly Asp Tyr
30 35 40

tca att ttg atg aat gta agc tgg gta ctc cgg gca gat gcc agc atc 243
Ser Ile Leu Met Asn Val Ser Trp Val Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Ser Ile
45 50 55

cgc ttg ttg aag gcc acc aag att tgt gtg acg ggc aaa agc aac ttc 291
Arg Leu Leu Lys Ala Thr Lys Ile Cys Val Thr Gly Lys Ser Asn Phe
60 65 70 75

cag tcc tac agc tgt gtg agg tgc aat tac aca gag gcc ttc cag act 339
Gln Ser Tyr Ser Cys Val Arg Cys Asn Tyr Thr Glu Ala Phe Gln Thr
80 85 90

cag acc aga ccc tct ggt ggt aaa tgg aca ttt tcc tac atc ggc ttc 387

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Gln | Thr | Arg | Pro | Ser | Gly | Gly | Lys | Trp | Thr | Phe | Ser | Tyr | Ile | Gly | Phe | |
| | | | 95 | | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | |
| cct | gta | gag | ctg | aac | aca | gtc | tat | ttc | att | ggg | gcc | cat | aat | att | cct | 435 |
| Pro | Val | Glu | Leu | Asn | Thr | Val | Tyr | Phe | Ile | Gly | Ala | His | Asn | Ile | Pro | |
| | | 110 | | | | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | |
| aat | gca | aat | atg | aat | gaa | gat | ggc | cct | tcc | atg | tct | gtg | aat | ttc | acc | 483 |
| Asn | Ala | Asn | Met | Asn | Glu | Asp | Gly | Pro | Ser | Met | Ser | Val | Asn | Phe | Thr | |
| | 125 | | | | | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | |
| tca | cca | ggc | tgc | cta | gac | cac | ata | atg | aaa | tat | aaa | aaa | aag | tgt | gtc | 531 |
| Ser | Pro | Gly | Cys | Leu | Asp | His | Ile | Met | Lys | Tyr | Lys | Lys | Lys | Cys | Val | |
| 140 | | | | | 145 | | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | |
| aag | gcc | gga | agc | ctg | tgg | gat | ccg | aac | atc | act | gct | tgt | aag | aag | aat | 579 |
| Lys | Ala | Gly | Ser | Leu | Trp | Asp | Pro | Asn | Ile | Thr | Ala | Cys | Lys | Lys | Asn | |
| | | | | 160 | | | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | |
| gag | gag | aca | gta | gaa | gtg | aac | ttc | aca | acc | act | ccc | ctg | gga | aac | aga | 627 |
| Glu | Glu | Thr | Val | Glu | Val | Asn | Phe | Thr | Thr | Thr | Pro | Leu | Gly | Asn | Arg | |
| | | | 175 | | | | | 180 | | | | | 185 | | | |
| tac | atg | gct | ctt | atc | caa | cac | agc | act | atc | atc | ggg | ttt | tct | cag | gtg | 675 |
| Tyr | Met | Ala | Leu | Ile | Gln | His | Ser | Thr | Ile | Ile | Gly | Phe | Ser | Gln | Val | |
| | | 190 | | | | | 195 | | | | | 200 | | | | |
| ttt | gag | cca | cac | cag | aag | aaa | caa | acg | cga | gct | tca | gtg | gtg | att | cca | 723 |
| Phe | Glu | Pro | His | Gln | Lys | Lys | Gln | Thr | Arg | Ala | Ser | Val | Val | Ile | Pro | |
| | 205 | | | | | 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | |
| gtg | act | ggg | gat | agt | gaa | ggg | gct | acg | gtg | cag | ctg | act | cca | tat | ttt | 771 |
| Val | Thr | Gly | Asp | Ser | Glu | Gly | Ala | Thr | Val | Gln | Leu | Thr | Pro | Tyr | Phe | |
| 220 | | | | | 225 | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | |
| cct | act | tgt | ggc | agc | gac | tgc | atc | cga | cat | aaa | gga | aca | gtt | gtg | ctc | 819 |
| Pro | Thr | Cys | Gly | Ser | Asp | Cys | Ile | Arg | His | Lys | Gly | Thr | Val | Val | Leu | |
| | | | | 240 | | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | |
| tgc | cca | caa | aca | ggc | gtc | cct | ttc | cct | ctg | gat | aac | aac | aaa | agc | aag | 867 |
| Cys | Pro | Gln | Thr | Gly | Val | Pro | Phe | Pro | Leu | Asp | Asn | Asn | Lys | Ser | Lys | |
| | | | 255 | | | | | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | |
| ccg | gga | ggc | tgg | ctg | cct | ctc | ctc | ctg | ctg | tct | ctg | ctg | gtg | gcc | aca | 915 |
| Pro | Gly | Gly | Trp | Leu | Pro | Leu | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ser | Leu | Leu | Val | Ala | Thr | |
| | | 270 | | | | 275 | | | | | | 280 | | | | |
| tgg | gtg | ctg | gtg | gca | ggg | atc | tat | cta | atg | tgg | agg | cac | gaa | agg | atc | 963 |
| Trp | Val | Leu | Val | Ala | Gly | Ile | Tyr | Leu | Met | Trp | Arg | His | Glu | Arg | Ile | |
| | 285 | | | | | 290 | | | | | 295 | | | | | |
| aag | aag | act | tcc | ttt | tct | acc | acc | aca | cta | ctg | ccc | ccc | att | aag | gtt | 1011 |
| Lys | Lys | Thr | Ser | Phe | Ser | Thr | Thr | Thr | Leu | Leu | Pro | Pro | Ile | Lys | Val | |
| 300 | | | | | 305 | | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | | |
| ctt | gtg | gtt | tac | cca | tct | gaa | ata | tgt | ttc | cat | cac | aca | att | tgt | tac | 1059 |
| Leu | Val | Val | Tyr | Pro | Ser | Glu | Ile | Cys | Phe | His | His | Thr | Ile | Cys | Tyr | |
| | | | | 320 | | | | | 325 | | | | | 330 | | |
| ttc | act | gaa | ttt | ctt | caa | aac | cat | tgc | aga | agt | gag | gtc | atc | ctt | gaa | 1107 |
| Phe | Thr | Glu | Phe | Leu | Gln | Asn | His | Cys | Arg | Ser | Glu | Val | Ile | Leu | Glu | |
| | | | 335 | | | | | 340 | | | | | 345 | | | |
| aag | tgg | cag | aaa | aag | aaa | ata | gca | gag | atg | ggg | cca | gtg | cag | tgg | ctt | 1155 |
| Lys | Trp | Gln | Lys | Lys | Lys | Ile | Ala | Glu | Met | Gly | Pro | Val | Gln | Trp | Leu | |
| | | 350 | | | | | 355 | | | | | 360 | | | | |

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

gcc act caa aag aag gca gca gac aaa gtc gtc ttc ctt ctt tcc aat 1203
 Ala Thr Gln Lys Lys Ala Ala Asp Lys Val Val Phe Leu Leu Ser Asn
 365 370 375

gac gtc aac agt gtg tgc gat ggt acc tgt ggc aag agc gag ggc agt 1251
 Asp Val Asn Ser Val Cys Asp Gly Thr Cys Gly Lys Ser Glu Gly Ser
 380 385 390 395

ccc agt gag aac tct caa gac tct tcc cct tgc ctt taaccttttc 1297
 Pro Ser Glu Asn Ser Gln Asp Ser Ser Pro Cys Leu
 400 405

tgcagtgatc taagaagcca gattcatctg cacaaatacg tgggtggtcta ctttagagag 1357

attgatacaa aagacgatta caatgctctc agtgtctgcc ccaagtacca cctcatgaag 1417

gatgccactg ctttctgtgc agaacttctc catgtcaagt agcagggtgc agcaggaaaa 1477

agatcacaag cctgccacga tggctgctgc tccttgtagc ccacccatga gaagcaagwg 1537

accttaaagg cttcctatcc caccaattac agggaaaaaa cgtgtgatga tcctgaagct 1597

tactatgcag cctacaaaca gccttagtaa ttaaaacatt ttataccaat aaaattttca 1657

aattattgcta actaatgtag cattaactaa cgattggaaa ctacatttac aacttcaaag 1717

ctgttttata catagaaatc aattacagtt ttaattgaaa actataacca ttttgataat 1777

gcaacaataa agcatcttca gccaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 1816

<210> 2

<211> 426

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 2

Met Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Leu Cys Arg Ser Ala Val
 -15 -10 -5

Pro Arg Glu Pro Thr Val Gln Cys Gly Ser Glu Thr Gly Pro Ser Pro
 -1 1 5 10

Glu Trp Met Leu Gln His Asp Leu Ile Pro Gly Asp Leu Arg Asp Leu
 15 20 25

Arg Val Glu Pro Val Thr Thr Ser Val Ala Thr Gly Asp Tyr Ser Ile
 30 35 40 45

Leu Met Asn Val Ser Trp Val Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Ser Ile Arg Leu
 50 55 60

Leu Lys Ala Thr Lys Ile Cys Val Thr Gly Lys Ser Asn Phe Gln Ser
 65 70 75

Tyr Ser Cys Val Arg Cys Asn Tyr Thr Glu Ala Phe Gln Thr Gln Thr
 80 85 90

Arg Pro Ser Gly Gly Lys Trp Thr Phe Ser Tyr Ile Gly Phe Pro Val
 95 100 105

Glu Leu Asn Thr Val Tyr Phe Ile Gly Ala His Asn Ile Pro Asn Ala
 110 115 120 125

Asn Met Asn Glu Asp Gly Pro Ser Met Ser Val Asn Phe Thr Ser Pro
 130 135 140

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Gly Cys Leu Asp His Ile Met Lys Tyr Lys Lys Lys Cys Val Lys Ala
 145 150 155
 Gly Ser Leu Trp Asp Pro Asn Ile Thr Ala Cys Lys Lys Asn Glu Glu
 160 165 170
 Thr Val Glu Val Asn Phe Thr Thr Thr Pro Leu Gly Asn Arg Tyr Met
 175 180 185
 Ala Leu Ile Gln His Ser Thr Ile Ile Gly Phe Ser Gln Val Phe Glu
 190 195 200 205
 Pro His Gln Lys Lys Gln Thr Arg Ala Ser Val Val Ile Pro Val Thr
 210 215 220
 Gly Asp Ser Glu Gly Ala Thr Val Gln Leu Thr Pro Tyr Phe Pro Thr
 225 230 235
 Cys Gly Ser Asp Cys Ile Arg His Lys Gly Thr Val Val Leu Cys Pro
 240 245 250
 Gln Thr Gly Val Pro Phe Pro Leu Asp Asn Asn Lys Ser Lys Pro Gly
 255 260 265
 Gly Trp Leu Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Thr Trp Val
 270 275 280 285
 Leu Val Ala Gly Ile Tyr Leu Met Trp Arg His Glu Arg Ile Lys Lys
 290 295 300
 Thr Ser Phe Ser Thr Thr Thr Leu Leu Pro Pro Ile Lys Val Leu Val
 305 310 315
 Val Tyr Pro Ser Glu Ile Cys Phe His His Thr Ile Cys Tyr Phe Thr
 320 325 330
 Glu Phe Leu Gln Asn His Cys Arg Ser Glu Val Ile Leu Glu Lys Trp
 335 340 345
 Gln Lys Lys Lys Ile Ala Glu Met Gly Pro Val Gln Trp Leu Ala Thr
 350 355 360 365
 Gln Lys Lys Ala Ala Asp Lys Val Val Phe Leu Leu Ser Asn Asp Val
 370 375 380
 Asn Ser Val Cys Asp Gly Thr Cys Gly Lys Ser Glu Gly Ser Pro Ser
 385 390 395
 Glu Asn Ser Gln Asp Ser Ser Pro Cys Leu
 400 405

<210> 3
 <211> 426
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 3
 Met Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Leu Cys Arg Ser Ala Val
 1 5 10 15
 Pro Arg Glu Pro Thr Val Gln Cys Gly Ser Glu Thr Gly Pro Ser Pro
 20 25 30
 Glu Trp Met Leu Gln His Asp Leu Ile Pro Gly Asp Leu Arg Asp Leu
 35 40 45

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Arg Val Glu Pro Val Thr Thr Ser Val Ala Thr Gly Asp Tyr Ser Ile
 50 55 60
 Leu Met Asn Val Ser Trp Val Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Ser Ile Arg Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Lys Ala Thr Lys Ile Cys Val Thr Gly Lys Ser Asn Phe Gln Ser
 85 90 95
 Tyr Ser Cys Val Arg Cys Asn Tyr Thr Glu Ala Phe Gln Thr Gln Thr
 100 105 110
 Arg Pro Ser Gly Gly Lys Trp Thr Phe Ser Tyr Ile Gly Phe Pro Val
 115 120 125
 Glu Leu Asn Thr Val Tyr Phe Ile Gly Ala His Asn Ile Pro Asn Ala
 130 135 140
 Asn Met Asn Glu Asp Gly Pro Ser Met Ser Val Asn Phe Thr Ser Pro
 145 150 155 160
 Gly Cys Leu Asp His Ile Met Lys Tyr Lys Lys Lys Cys Val Lys Ala
 165 170 175
 Gly Ser Leu Trp Asp Pro Asn Ile Thr Ala Cys Lys Lys Asn Glu Glu
 180 185 190
 Thr Val Glu Val Asn Phe Thr Thr Thr Pro Leu Gly Asn Arg Tyr Met
 195 200 205
 Ala Leu Ile Gln His Ser Thr Ile Ile Gly Phe Ser Gln Val Phe Glu
 210 215 220
 Pro His Gln Lys Lys Gln Thr Arg Ala Ser Val Val Ile Pro Val Thr
 225 230 235 240

 Gly Asp Ser Glu Gly Ala Thr Val Gln Leu Thr Pro Tyr Phe Pro Thr
 245 250 255
 Cys Gly Ser Asp Cys Ile Arg His Lys Gly Thr Val Val Leu Cys Pro
 260 265 270
 Gln Thr Gly Val Pro Phe Pro Leu Asp Asn Asn Lys Ser Lys Pro Gly
 275 280 285
 Gly Trp Leu Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Thr Trp Val
 290 295 300
 Leu Val Ala Gly Ile Tyr Leu Met Trp Arg His Glu Arg Ile Lys Lys
 305 310 315 320
 Thr Ser Phe Ser Thr Thr Thr Leu Leu Pro Pro Ile Lys Val Leu Val
 325 330 335
 Val Tyr Pro Ser Glu Ile Cys Phe His His Thr Ile Cys Tyr Phe Thr
 340 345 350
 Glu Phe Leu Gln Asn His Cys Arg Ser Glu Val Ile Leu Glu Lys Trp
 355 360 365
 Gln Lys Lys Lys Ile Ala Glu Met Gly Pro Val Gln Trp Leu Ala Thr
 370 375 380
 Gln Lys Lys Ala Ala Asp Lys Val Val Phe Leu Leu Ser Asn Asp Val
 385 390 395 400
 Asn Ser Val Cys Asp Gly Thr Cys Gly Lys Ser Glu Gly Ser Pro Ser

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

405

410

415

Glu Asn Ser Gln Asp Ser Ser Pro Cys Leu
 420 425

<210> 4

<211> 409

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (17)

<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (65)

<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (148)

<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (160)

<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (362)

<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (373)

<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (388)

<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (406)

<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<400> 4

aattcggcac gagattnatc tgcacaaata cgtgggtgggc tactttagag agattgatac 60

aaaanacgat tacaatgctc tcagtgtctg ccccaagtac cacctcatga aggatgccac 120

tgctttctgt gcagaacttc tccatgtnaa gtagcaggtn tcagcaggaa aaagatcaca 180

agcctgccac gatggctgct gctccttgta gccaccccat gagaagcaag agaccttaaa 240

ggcttcctat cccaccaatt acagggaaaa aacgtgtgat gatcctgaag ctttactatg 300

cagcctacaa acagccttag taattaaaac atttttatac ccataaaaatt tttcaaatat 360

tngttaacta atngtagcat taactaangt ttgggaacta catttncaa

409

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

<210> 5
<211> 327
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (10)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (39)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (42)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (44)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (53)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (106)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (120)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (128)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (163)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (173)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (210)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (223)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

<222> (233)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (238)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (241)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (247)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (251)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (261)
<223> n equals a, t g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (267)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (269)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (274)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (277)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (279)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (285)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (289)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (293)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (295)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (302)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (305)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (312)
<223> n equals a, t, g or c

<400> 5
aattcggcan agcccggcga tgtcgctcgt gctgctagnc tngnngcgct gtncaggagc 60
gccgtacccc gagagccgac cggttcaatgt ggctctgaaa ctgggncatc tccagagtgn 120
nttgctanaa catgatctaa tcccggggaga cttgagggac ctncgagtag agnctgttac 180
aactagtgtt gcaacagggg actattcaan ttgatgaatg tanctgggta ctncgggnag 240
ntgccancat ncgttttttg naggctnang tttngtntnn cgggnaaang tantntcagt 300
cntanagtgt tngaggtgca ttaaaaaa 327

<210> 6
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 6
cgcccatggc cgaccgttca atgtggctct gaaac 35

<210> 7
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 7
cgcccatggc cgaccgttca atgtggctct gaaac 35

<210> 8
<211> 34
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 8
cgcggatcca tgtcgctcgt gctgctaagc ctgg 34

<210> 9
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 9

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

10

cgcggtaccc cagcctccc gcttgc

26

<210> 10

<211> 129

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 10

ggcggatccg ccaccatgaa ctcttctctc acaagcgcct tcggtccagt tgccttctcc 60

ctggggctgc tcctggtggt gcctgctgcc ttccctgccc cagtatgtcg ctgctgctgc 120

taagcctgg

129

<210> 11

<211> 28

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 11

ggcgggtac cccagcctcc cggcttgc

28

<210> 12

<211> 43

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 12

ctagccggat ccgccaccat gtcgctcgtg ctgctaagcc tgg

43

<210> 13

<211> 28

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 13

ggcgggtac cccagcctcc cggcttgc

28

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

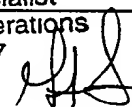
| | | |
|--|----------|---|
| Applicant's or agent's file reference number | PF398PCT | International application No. PCT/US 98/19121 Unassigned |
|--|----------|---|

PCT/US 98/19121

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

| | |
|--|---|
| A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page <u>3</u> , line <u>27-28</u> . | |
| B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| Name of depositary institution <p style="text-align: center;">American Type Culture Collection</p> | |
| Address of depositary institution (including postal code and country) 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America | |
| Date of deposit <p style="text-align: center;">8 August 1997</p> | Accession Number <p style="text-align: center;">209198</p> |
| C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable) This information is continued on an additional sheet <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| | |
| D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States) | |
| | |
| E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable) | |
| The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit") | |
| | |

| | |
|---|---|
| <p>For receiving Office use only</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This sheet was received with the international application</p> <p style="text-align: center;">G. Anton Smith Paralegal Specialist</p> <p>Authorized officer IAPD-PCT Operations (703) 305-3747 </p> | <p>For International Bureau use only</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:</p> <p>Authorized officer</p> |
|---|---|

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

CANADA

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

NORWAY

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

AUSTRALIA

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

FINLAND

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

UNITED KINGDOM

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Page 2**DENMARK**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

SWEDEN

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

NETHERLANDS

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

International application No.
PCT/US98/19121

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

IPC(6) :C07K 14/705, 16/28; C12N 5/10, 15/12

US CL : 435/69.1, 252.3, 320.1; 530/350, 388.22; 536/23.5

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

U.S. : 435/69.1, 252.3, 320.1; 530/350, 388.22; 536/23.5

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched
NONE

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used)

APS, STN/MEDLINE

search terms: IL-17, interleukin-17, receptor#, relat?

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

| Category* | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages | Relevant to claim No. |
|-----------|--|-----------------------|
| A | YAO ET AL. Herpesvirus Saimiri Encodes a New Cytokine, IL-17, Which Binds to a Novel Receptor. Immunity. December 1995, Vol. 3,. pages 811-821, especially Figure 3 on page 813. | 1-23 |
| | | |

☐ Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C. ☐ See patent family annex.

| | | | |
|-----|---|------|--|
| • | Special categories of cited documents: | "T" | later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention |
| "A" | document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance | | |
| "B" | earlier document published on or after the international filing date | "X" | document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone |
| "L" | document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) | "Y" | document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art |
| "O" | document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means | | |
| "P" | document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed | "a." | document member of the same patent family |

Date of the actual completion of the international search

15 DECEMBER 1998

Date of mailing of the international search report

13 JAN 1999

Name and mailing address of the ISA/US
Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks
Box PCT
Washington, D.C. 20231

Authorized officer

JOHN D. UEM

Telephone No. (703) 308-0196

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)